

# FEC FORM 3

# REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

TYPE OR PRINT ▼

Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

ADDRESS (number and street)

PO Box 5094

Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Glen Allen

VA

23058

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

C C00554949

3. IS THIS REPORT

NEW (N)

OR

AMENDED (A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT

VA

07

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)

July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)

October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)

January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

Primary (12P)

General (12G)

Runoff (12R)

Convention (12C)

Special (12S)

Election on

11 /

06 /

2018

in the State of

VA

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

General (30G)

Runoff (30R)

Special (30S)

Election on

/

/

/

in the State of

5. Covering Period

10 /

01 /

2018

through

10 /

17 /

2018

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Agliano, Debbie, , Mrs.,

Signature of Treasurer

Agliano, Debbie, , Mrs.,

[Electronically Filed]

Date

12 /

06 /

2018

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. §30109.

Office Use Only									
-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

**SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

PAGE 2 / 275

Write or Type Committee Name  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Report Covering the Period: From:  /  /  To:  /  /

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
<b>6. Net Contributions (other than loans)</b>		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))....	392614.63	2701772.81
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)) .....	8450.00	39296.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)).....	384164.63	2662476.81
<b>7. Net Operating Expenditures</b>		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17) .....	743635.91	1960159.59
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	.00	6533.71
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)).....	743635.91	1953625.88
<b>8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....</b>	979318.02	
<b>9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....</b>	.00	
<b>10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....</b>	.00	

**For further information contact:**

Federal Election Commission  
999 E Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Report Covering the Period: From:  /  /  To:  /  /

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....	263189.00	1748028.35
(ii) Unitemized .....	86315.63	547790.31
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals .....	349504.63	2295818.66
(b) Political Party Committees.....	1000.00	6250.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	42110.00	399204.15
(d) The Candidate .....	.00	500.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))..	392614.63	2701772.81
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES .....	.00	50650.00
13. LOANS:		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	.00	.00
(b) All Other Loans.....	.00	.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....	.00	.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) .....	.00	6533.71
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.) .....	.00	.00
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4).....	392614.63	2758956.52

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

PAGE 4 / 275

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	743635.91	1960159.59
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES .....	.00	.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	.00	.00
(b) Of All Other Loans .....	.00	.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....	.00	.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....	8200.00	39046.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....	250.00	250.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	.00	.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	8450.00	39296.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS .....	.00	13680.00
22. <b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS</b> (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ►	752085.91	2013135.59

**III. CASH SUMMARY**

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	1338789.30
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3).....	392614.63
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	1731403.93
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	752085.91
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....	979318.02

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 5 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BGR Government Affairs LLC**

Mailing Address PO Box 14416

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46558

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wood, Bob, , ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 14416

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
BGR Government Affairs LLC Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46559

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item  
Partnership-BGR Government Affairs LLC  
\$500.00 MEMO Partnership Attributed

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Blue Sky Capital LLC**

Mailing Address 2615 Belle Crest Ln

City Silver Spring State MD Zip Code 20906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46560

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Marafatsos, Christos, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 2615 Belle Crest Ln

City Silver Spring	State MD	Zip Code 20906
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Blue Sky Capital LLC	Occupation President
--	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46561**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item  
Partnership-Blue Sky Capital LLC  
\$1000.00 MEMO Partnership Attributed

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Corbin Properties LLC**  
Mailing Address PO Box 579

City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48460**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Corbin, Michael, D, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 331 Lakeside Dr

City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Corbin Properties LLC	Occupation Owner
---	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
750.00

Date of Receipt  

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		10		2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55385**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item  
Partnership-Corbin Properties LLC  
\$500.00 MEMO Partnership Attributed

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Simpkins Escrow LLC**  
Mailing Address 29243 St Just Dr

City Unionville	State VA	Zip Code 22567
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46787**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Simpkins, Erika, Johanna, ,**  
Mailing Address 29243 St Just Dr

City Unionville	State VA	Zip Code 22567
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Simpkins Escrow LLC	Occupation Owner
---	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46788**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00

Memo Item  
 Partnership-Simpkins Escrow LLC  
 \$1000.00 MEMO Partnership Attributed

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Southside Electric Coop**  
Mailing Address 2000 Virginia Ave W

City Crewe	State VA	Zip Code 23930
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44765**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1250.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Abramowitz, Kenneth, , ,**

Mailing Address 369 Lexington Ave

City New York State NY Zip Code 10017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer New Global Network Capital Occupation Boss

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44732

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
300.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ahluwalia, Puneet, , ,**

Mailing Address 1055 Rector Ln

City Mclean State VA Zip Code 22102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer New World Strategies Occupation Consulting

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Albertson, Rosalie, , Ms,**

Mailing Address 6242 E Thunderhead Dr

City North Platte State NE Zip Code 69101-9543

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer GREAT PLAINS HEALTH Occupation RN

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
350.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46651

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 9 OF 275	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Allen, Terry, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 9911 Coley Dr

City Huntersville	State NC	Zip Code 28078
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Fidelis Government Relations	Occupation Consultant
--	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44770**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Allgood, Larnie, Chambers, Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 7365 Mc Clellan Rd

City Mechanicsville	State VA	Zip Code 23111-6244
------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
625.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44953**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Allison, Elizabeth, M, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 205 Shamrock Trl Rd

City Lewisville	State NC	Zip Code 27023
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1500.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47680**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1500.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1850.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Allison, John, A, Mr., IV**  
 Mailing Address 205 Shamrock Trl Rd  
 City Lewisville State NC Zip Code 27023  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 1500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 12 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47679**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1500.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ancha, Robert, F, ,**  
 Mailing Address 1026 Scott Dr  
 City Prescott State AZ Zip Code 86301  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 400.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 15 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55160**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 400.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**  
 Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600  
 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260  
 Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 89741.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 15 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN55201**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 400.00  
 Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Robert Ancha  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1900.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Anderson, John, R, ,**

Mailing Address 330 Spring Creek Rd

City: Rockford State: IL Zip Code: 61107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer Requested: Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48447

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Anderson, Leroy, Lane, Mr., III**

Mailing Address 30 Bellona Arsenal

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113-2038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer Self: Occupation Developer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
610.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48115

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Antonio, Franklin, , ,**

Mailing Address 2765 Cordoba CV

City: Del Mar State: CA Zip Code: 92014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer Qualcomm: Occupation Chief Scientist Emeritus

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48336

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Applegate, Mary, L, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 15438 Legacy Way

City: Haymarket State: VA Zip Code: 20169-6115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49497**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Arndt, Brian, Arthur, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 11504 Thamesford Ct

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23233-1770

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Suffolk Solutions Inc. Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48435**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Arrington, Charles, Breckenridge, Mr., Jr.**  
Mailing Address 800 St Christophers Rd

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23226-2711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49507**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Asbell, Bill, , ,**  
Mailing Address 5663 Club Ln  
City Roanoke State VA Zip Code 24018  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer 500 Occupation Self employed business man  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 08 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46721  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Asher, Donald, , ,**  
Mailing Address 910 Stevens St  
City Geneva State IL Zip Code 60134  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Self Employed  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 09 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46824  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ashlock, Joy, , ,**  
Mailing Address 2727 Lake Pickett Pl  
City Chuluota State FL Zip Code 32766  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer none Occupation stay at home mom  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48617  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2250.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Atwill, Ann, Taylor, ,**

Mailing Address 609 Baldwin Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Capcenter Occupation Client Relations

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
390.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN52759

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
90.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Augst, Robert, Dale, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1409 Blue Jay Ln

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23229-5509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Capstone Contracting Inc. Occupation Estimator

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
325.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Baer, Robert, , ,**

Mailing Address 4101 Santa Maria St

City Coral Gables State FL Zip Code 33146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Central Florida Equipment Occupation President

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 390.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
200242.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46357**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Robert Baer

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bagwell, Tommy, , ,**

Mailing Address 4705 Leland Dr

City Cumming State GA Zip Code 30041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation owner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48234**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Baker, Carole, , ,**

Mailing Address 4405 E Roosevelt Rd

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72206-2523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
825.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 04 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47278**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
224309.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63631**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Carole Baker

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Baker, Carole, , ,**

Mailing Address 4405 E Roosevelt Rd

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72206-2523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
925.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51441**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Baker, Carole, , ,**

Mailing Address 4405 E Roosevelt Rd

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72206-2523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
975.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47279**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 236347.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63630**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Carole Baker

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Baker, Carole, , ,**

Mailing Address 4405 E Roosevelt Rd

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72206-2523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1025.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51477**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Barbour, Henry, Hamilton, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2038 Montauban Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-4254

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 975.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46567**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Basting, Rosemarie, , ,**

Mailing Address 2200 S Ocean Ln

City: Fort Lauderdale State: FL Zip Code: 33316-3836

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47285

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 196887.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked-Rosemarie Basting  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Batchelder, William, , ,**

Mailing Address 435 Smith Rd E

City: Medina State: OH Zip Code: 44256

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46616

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Baumgarn, Bruce, , Mr.,**  
 Mailing Address 2404 NE Park Dr  
 City Grimes State IA Zip Code 50111  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date 1500.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 03 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44935**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948  
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851  
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date 202492.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 03 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN45871**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00  
 Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Bruce Baumgarn  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bebault, Sandra, , ,**  
 Mailing Address 10921 36th Ave N  
 City Plymouth State MN Zip Code 55441-2412  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 06 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47288**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1300.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 20 OF 275	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
235957.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47738**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
300.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Sandra Bebault

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Beckett, Kevin, , ,**

Mailing Address 10357 Avon Belden Rd

City Grafton	State OH	Zip Code 44044-9436
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RW BECKETT	Occupation EXEC
--------------------------------	--------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47290**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
220146.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47728**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Kevin Beckett

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	2700.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bellissimo, Kimberly, , ,**

Mailing Address 1155 15th St NW  
Suite 410

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Waterstone Human Capital Occupation VP

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Benson, Ronald, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 4

City Merry Point State VA Zip Code 22513-0004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45056

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Berger, Alan, , Dr.,**

Mailing Address 24 Sutton Pl

City Englewood State NJ Zip Code 07631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation physician

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46612

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Berger, Brian, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1537 Westshire Lane

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired from VCU Occupation Retired Research Biologist

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **525.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47716**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Berger, Brian, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1537 Westshire Lane

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired from VCU Occupation Retired Research Biologist

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **625.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48310**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bessone, Renee, , ,**

Mailing Address 42244 Providence Ridge Dr

City Chantilly State VA Zip Code 20152

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer The Mitchell Firm Occupation Administrator

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44766**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bhooma, Pramod, , ,**

Mailing Address 14480 Americh Rd

City Los Gatos State CA Zip Code 95032-6640

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SYNOPSIS Occupation ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
207.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
10.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Binder, Adele, H, ,**

Mailing Address 969 Buckingham Pl

City Pasadena State CA Zip Code 91105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48624

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Binder, Gordon, M, ,**

Mailing Address 969 Buckingham Pl

City Pasadena State CA Zip Code 91105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Coastview Capital Occupation Founder

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48623

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 5410.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Blackwell, Morton, C, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 3128 17th St N

City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22201-5202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Leadership Institute Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46542

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Blake, Donald, N, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 8659 Staples Mill Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Blake Management Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46421

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Blake, Helen, D, ,**  
Mailing Address 6799 SE South Marina Way

City: Stuart State: FL Zip Code: 34996-1993

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2725.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 25 OF 275	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
78826.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47067**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Helen Blake  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Blake, Helen, D, ,**

Mailing Address 6799 SE South Marina Way

City Stuart	State FL	Zip Code 34996-1993
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
275.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55333**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
96748.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN55334**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Helen Blake  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	50.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Boland, John, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2200 Nobehar Dr

City Vienna State VA Zip Code 22181

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Rees Broome Occupation Lawyer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46695**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bollinger, Donald, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 400 Poydras St Suite 2480

City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired CEO

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2700.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46871**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 2700.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bordeaux, Minerva, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 623 Fairmont Pl

City Rapid City State SD Zip Code 57701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NA Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **225.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48235**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **3050.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Borum, Joe, , ,**

Mailing Address 2210 Kenbridge Rd

City: Blackstone State: VA Zip Code: 23824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: epes supply co Occupation: merchant

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48200

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bosher, Carolyn, Jones, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 7483 Quiet Caper Ct

City: Mechanicsville State: VA Zip Code: 23111-2280

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46422

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bosher, David, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 7087 Fire Ln

City: Mechanicsville State: VA Zip Code: 23116-4855

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation: CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48194

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Boswell, John, , ,**

Mailing Address 2534 Twin Lakes Rd

City Burkeville State VA Zip Code 23922

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation atty.

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
400.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bowie-Whitman, Barbara, , ,**

Mailing Address 4326 Upland Dr

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation economist

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
199742.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46362

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked-Barbara Bowie-Whitman  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

650.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bowman, Charles, Willis, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 7551 Moormont Rd

City: Rapidan State: VA Zip Code: 22733-9119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46532

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Boynton, Ruth, , Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 8904 Ridgcrest Ct

City: Fredericksburg State: VA Zip Code: 22408-1744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48653

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brand, Reinhold, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 305 Hollyport Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229-7622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: NA Occupation: Scientist & Manager

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44721

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 525.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brandt, Kevin, Michael, ,**

Mailing Address 5 Quail Run Dr

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-2615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer James River Capital Occupation Finance

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 12 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47693

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brantingham, Daniel, H, ,**

Mailing Address 12101 Mountain Laurel Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236-2545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Burger Bach Occupation Restaurateur

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48137

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brauer, Camilla, T, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 11250 Hunter Dr

City Bridgeton State MO Zip Code 63044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN53824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item  
Reattributed from Stephen Brauer  
Reattribution

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brauer, Stephen, F, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 11250 Hunter Dr

City: Bridgeton State: MO Zip Code: 63004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hunter Engineering Co Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
5400.00

Date of Receipt  
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48483

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
5400.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brauer, Stephen, F, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 11250 Hunter Dr

City: Bridgeton State: MO Zip Code: 63004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hunter Engineering Co Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN53823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
- 2700.00

Memo Item  
Reattributed to Camilla Brauer  
Reattributed

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Breeden, Daniel, Marion, , Jr.**

Mailing Address 31 Lakeview Ct

City: Zion Crossroads State: VA Zip Code: 22942

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
205.00

Date of Receipt  
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
30.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5430.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bristor, William, , Sgt, Jr.**

Mailing Address 3621 Blue Hill Ct

City Ellicott City	State MD	Zip Code 21042-3901
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
435.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47136**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
234804.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63738**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-William Bristor  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Broach, William, Ward, , Jr.**

Mailing Address 1400 Virginia Ave

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060-3840
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
210.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49515**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
60.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

85.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brokate, George, , ,**  
 Mailing Address 2705 Bayshore Dr  
 City Newport Beach State CA Zip Code 92663-5610  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer SELF Occupation PRIVATE INVESTOR  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 01 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47313**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948  
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851  
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 192545.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 01 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47734**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00  
 Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-George Brokate  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brooks, Pamela, Pence, Ms.,**  
 Mailing Address 26 Glenbrook Cir W  
 City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229-8035  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer None Occupation homemaker  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 08 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46697**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 600.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brough, Richard, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 4725 Mill Park Cir

City: Glen Allen      State: VA      Zip Code: 23060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: VA Dept of Social Services      Occupation: Info Tech Specialist

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brown, Dawn, , ,**

Mailing Address 1301 Joyce St S  
Apt 4224

City: Arlington      State: VA      Zip Code: 22202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: U.S. House of Representatives      Occupation: Trade Advisor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria      State: VA      Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A      Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 213446.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46209

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Dawn Brown  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brown, Judy, Simpson, Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 4310 Sulgrave Rd

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23221-3257
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
450.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46794**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brown, Julian, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 2445 Gobbler Ridge Rd

City Powhatan	State VA	Zip Code 23139-6239
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
325.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49530**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brown, Otis, L, ,**  
Mailing Address 2903 Sugarberry Ln

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer n/a	Occupation retired
-------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
550.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48237**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brown, Wendell, , Mr.,**  
 Mailing Address 300 N Fillmore St  
 City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22201  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**  
 Name of Employer: retired Occupation: retired  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47317**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948  
 City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851  
 Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date: 196837.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47797**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00  
 Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Wendell Brown  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bruce, Robert, H, ,**  
 Mailing Address 100 Boerne Stage Airfield  
 City: Boerne State: TX Zip Code: 78006  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**  
 Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Boerne Stage Airport  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55298**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 525.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
95688.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 15 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN55299**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Robert Bruce  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Buchwald, Maureen, F, ,**

Mailing Address 17156 Glen Rd

City Mount Vernon State OH Zip Code 43050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 15 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55147**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
86541.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 15 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN55194**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Maureen Buchwald  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bunyea, Walter, , Mr.**  
Mailing Address 10803 Monticello Drive

City: Great Falls State: VA Zip Code: 22066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Mr. Occupation: retiree

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 334.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51439

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Buono, C Michael, Michael, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 3139 Gullane Ct

City: Powhatan State: VA Zip Code: 23139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Requested Occupation: Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48386

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Burianek, Bruce, L., Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 3010 Quincannon Ln

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77043-1201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Fire Safe Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55259

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 310.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation  
PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
91051.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 15 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN55260**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Bruce Burianek

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Burkett, Benjamin, Carson, ,**

Mailing Address 4819 Coachmans Landing Ct

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-7577

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
NFM Lending Mortgage Banker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 15 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48196**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Burkett, Frank, Arden, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 9083 Nettlewood Cir

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
None Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
275.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 15 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49234**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Butler, Daniel, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 9905 Alf Ct

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060-7343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: McKesson Medical-Surgical Occupation: Information Technology

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48628

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Byrd, Scott, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 508 Council Ct NE

City: Vienna State: VA Zip Code: 22180-4739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 193852.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63743

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Scott Byrd  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 225.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 41 OF 275	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Caldwell, Earl, , Mr, III**

Mailing Address 172 N Plaza Ct

City Mt Pleasant	State SC	Zip Code 29464-6301
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer APR RECOVERY	Occupation EMPLOYEE
----------------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49261**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senate Conservatives Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
40475.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN49384**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Earl Caldwell  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Caldwell, Sally, D, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 566 Ice Pond Cove

City Manakin Sabot	State VA	Zip Code 23103-3161
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested	Occupation Best Efforts
-------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46726**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	300.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Caldwell, Stephanie, , ,**

Mailing Address 16112 SCOTTWOOD RD

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Dean Francis Occupation Executive Assistant

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47727

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cannon, John, F, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 10 Old Jackson Ave  
Unit 49

City Hastings-on-hudson State NY Zip Code 10706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Lawyer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Caprio, Paul, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 414 N. Orleans Plaza  
Suite 320

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60654

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Paul Caprio & Associates Occupation Owner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46544

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Caravati, Charles, Martin, Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 931 Broad St Rd

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48454**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 200.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Carlson, Jay, , ,**

Mailing Address 2362 Huntington Station Ct

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer DHS Occupation Analyst

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44882**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **199492.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46365**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Jay Carlson  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Carlton, Andrea, , ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 58258

City Nashville State TN Zip Code 37205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Bassaidai Inc. Occupation President Inc.

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48641

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Carroll, Kevin, P, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 5821 Iron Bridge Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Fraternal Order Of Police Of Virginia Occupation President

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
210.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
60.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Caudill, David, Michael, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2786 Checketts Dr

City Sandy Hook State VA Zip Code 23153-2242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Goochland Occupation Deputy Commonwealth's Attorney

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
239.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2810.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cecchi, Giuseppe, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 1700 N Moore St #2020

City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: IDI Group Companies Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48238

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Channing, Jace Janet, , ,**  
Mailing Address 99 Blair Alley SW Apt W-353

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: Attorney & Talk Show Host

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Charlton, Robert, Edward, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 3013 Bretton Ln

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060-3062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49229

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2340.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Charnes, David, Albert, ,**  
 Mailing Address 1901 Grenadier Ct  
 City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238-3526  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 16 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48431**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Chase, Jo-ann, , ,**  
 Mailing Address 22834 Arbor View Dr  
 City Ashburn State VA Zip Code 20148  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Exclusive Realty Occupation Broker  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 02 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44807**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Childs, Marlene, , Mrs.,**  
 Mailing Address 165 Sago Palm Rd  
 City Vero Beach State FL Zip Code 32963-3702  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer HOMEMAKER Occupation HOMEMAKER  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date 5400.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 03 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47333**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 2700.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3450.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 47 OF 275	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
205192.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47729**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Marlene Childs

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Chittum, Herbert, , Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 7512 Hoofprint Ln

City Mechanicsville	State VA	Zip Code 23111-6432
------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self employed	Occupation real estate investor
-----------------------------------	------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
945.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46707**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Clark, Jacqueline, A, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 3250 Monroe St

City Earlsville	State VA	Zip Code 22936-9513
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
450.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47101**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	250.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 48 OF 275	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Clarke, Melody, , ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 1005

City Eastville	State VA	Zip Code 23347-1005
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HERITAGE ACTION	Occupation HERITAGE ACTION
-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
254.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49264**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
129.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senate Conservatives Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
40954.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62786**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
129.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Melody Clarke  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Clifton, Steven, Wayne, Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 395

City Quinton	State VA	Zip Code 23141-0395
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer COBB LUMBER CO	Occupation CORPORATE EXEC
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
750.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48202**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	329.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cluverius, James, Kenneth, Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 500

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Hirschler Fleischer Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **750.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 12 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47112**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cocke, Richard, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 6161 River Road Apt 41

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 11 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46962**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cohn, Charles, S, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 9932 Villa Granito Ln

City Granite Bay State CA Zip Code 95746-6482

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1500.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 03 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47053**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1050.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation  
PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
77936.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 03 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47054**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Charles Cohn  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Colburn, David, D, ,**

Mailing Address 600 Fairbanks Ct N  
Apt 2402

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
CED Management Services Inc Finance

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 03 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47051**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
300.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation  
PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
77436.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 03 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47052**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
300.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-David Colburn  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Coleman, Arthur, Ronald, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 11410 Creery Rd

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-1010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Custom Mechanical Service Inc Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **588.28**

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49454

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **300.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Colvin, Judith, Evelyn, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 12927 Church Ct

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **800.00**

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44742

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **100.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Congdon, John, Rhodes, , Jr.**

Mailing Address 600 Cornwallis Pl

City: Manakin Sabot State: VA Zip Code: 23103-3041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **2700.00**

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48052

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **2700.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **3100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Conner, David, , ,**

Mailing Address 5355 Cralles Rd

City State Zip Code  
Amelia Court House VA 23002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Yara North America agriculturalist

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 10 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Connor, Todd, Allen, ,**

Mailing Address 3512 Avocado Dr

City State Zip Code  
Midlothian VA 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Amedisys Home Health OCCUPATIONAL Therapist

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 08 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46714

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Coogan, Henry, William, Mr., Jr**

Mailing Address 115 Ben Dover Ln

City State Zip Code  
Manakin Sabot VA 23103-3052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Firstmark Corp Businessman

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 06 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46600

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cook, Jerry, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 8308 Gaylord Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Sierra Pacific Windows sales

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**725.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51436

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cooney, Manus, , ,**

Mailing Address 8801 Bel Air Pl

City Potomac State MD Zip Code 20854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
American Continental Group Inc. Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44774

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Costain, Barbara, , ,**

Mailing Address 1731 Cloister Dr

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Evonik Sales

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48372

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **775.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cowan, Jerri, Davidson, Ms.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 36599

City N Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-8012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **650.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**10 / 15 / 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48378**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Crippen, Sandra, L, ,**

Mailing Address 11395 Seneca View Way

City Great Falls State VA Zip Code 22066-1401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Potomac Landfill Occupation CEO

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **600.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**10 / 03 / 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45006**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**200.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Crissman, David, Craig, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 16056 Fox Chase Ln

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701-7308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Aer Potentia Occupation Military

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1150.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**10 / 02 / 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44767**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 55 OF 275	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cromer, Randall, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 38 Newman Dr

City Aylett	State VA	Zip Code 23009-2931
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
205.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48611**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Curry, Raymond, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 3713 Templeton Pl

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22304-1837
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
210.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47346**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
209971.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63752**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Raymond Curry  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	75.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dakun, Tina, , Ms,**

Mailing Address 14625 Earham Ct

City Woodbridge State VA Zip Code 22193

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer DoD Occupation Analyst

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
375.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48549

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
75.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dalton, Judith, Corbett, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 12920 Fox Meadow Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
210.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49243

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
60.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Daniel, Mark, Steven, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 3936 Ranch Acres Dr

City Quinton State VA Zip Code 23141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Great South Realty Occupation Real Estate

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 02 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 335.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Daniels, Scott, Eugene, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 3720 Milshire Pl

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Liberty University Occupation Professor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **230.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**10 / 04 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN46503**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**30.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Davi, Mirna, B, ,**

Mailing Address 5627 Chesnut Trce

City Birmingham State AL Zip Code 35244

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**10 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN46546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1000.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Davis, Charles, H, Mr., Jr**

Mailing Address 1103-5 Prince Edward St

City Fredericksburg State VA Zip Code 22401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**10 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN49221**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**150.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1180.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Davis, James, , ,**

Mailing Address 738 Green River Rd N

City Gaffney State SC Zip Code 29341

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Pride Masonry of Gaffney Inc. Engineer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47019**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Davis, Marjorie, , ,**

Mailing Address 2140 Dunmore Ln

City Vero Beach State FL Zip Code 32963-3132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47350**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer Occupation  
N/A N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
223396.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47739**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Marjorie Davis  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 59 OF 275	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Deans, Karl, David, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2315 Atkins Trl Ln

City Amissville	State VA	Zip Code 20106-2511
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired USN	Occupation Retired USN
---------------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
330.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51437**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
35.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Demetriades, Penny, , ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 1790

City Henderson	State NC	Zip Code 27536-1790
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ETC OF HENDERSON	Occupation EXECUTIVE
--------------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47355**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
206442.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47740**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked-Penny Demetriades  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	285.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Denison, Larry, Lee, ,**

Mailing Address 3935 Monza Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23234-4221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **320.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**10 15 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49324**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**120.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Desilets, Louise, Stauble, ,**

Mailing Address 11615 New Bond St

City Fredericksburg State VA Zip Code 22408-1864

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Comfort Keepers Occupation Nurse

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **750.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**10 15 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48199**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Devilbiss, Edwin, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 38 Spartina Point Dr

City Hilton Head State SC Zip Code 29926-1077

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**10 15 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55293**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **870.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation  
PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
94938.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN55294**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Edwin Devilbiss

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Deysher, Cynthia, , ,**

Mailing Address 29 Willard Common

City Concord State MA Zip Code 01742

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Retired Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46644**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Diaz, Minerva, , Dr.,**

Mailing Address 906 Prince St  
Apt 201

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Diaz Consulting Society LLC Owner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48214**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dickman, James, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2700 Frays Meadow Ct

City: Earlysville State: VA Zip Code: 22936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Stifel Occupation: Branch Manager

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48441

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Diersen, Sylvia, Dale, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 215 Sweetbriar Dr

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23238-6211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Long and foster Occupation: Realtor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 784.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46478

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dietz, Thomas, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 8610 Groveland Drive

City: Springfield State: VA Zip Code: 22153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1135.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dietz, Thomas, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 8610 Groveland Drive

City Springfield State VA Zip Code 22153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **535.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46936**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 25.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dietz, Thomas, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 8610 Groveland Drive

City Springfield State VA Zip Code 22153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **560.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51454**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 25.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dillingham, John, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 6849 Smithfield Ct

City Centreville State VA Zip Code 20120-4900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer M.M. TATE & CO. Occupation REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **650.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48647**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 64 OF 275	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DiSesa, Craig, Patrick, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 12350 Oaks Dr N

City Ashland	State VA	Zip Code 23005-7840
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Employed	Occupation Public policy/multi media
-----------------------------------	---

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45122**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
227134.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46350**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Craig DiSesa  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dixon, Johnnie, Larry, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 12328 Country Creek Way

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059-5331
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
350.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48393**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	350.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dodson, Albert, F, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 113 Goldrush Dr

City: Locust Grove State: VA Zip Code: 22508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45038

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dombroski, Joseph, P, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 7810 Abbey Oaks Ct

City: Manassas State: VA Zip Code: 20112-2682

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: New Kent Winery Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Donnelly, Andrew, Joseph, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 520 Harolds Dr

City: Manakin Sabot State: VA Zip Code: 23103-2130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49222

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dreizin, Jacob, , ,**

Mailing Address 10216 Scout Dr

City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer U.S. Government Occupation U.S. Government employee

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
225.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
225.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Driver, James, E, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1509 River Bend Estates Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23231-8152

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1100.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dubois, Peter, Paul, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 3801 Breaknock Rd

City Bumpass State VA Zip Code 23024-9643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48636

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 525.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Duhamel, William, F, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 3881 Clay St

City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Route One Investment Co Occupation Portfolio Manager

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47696

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dunbar, Una, Marie, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 3820 Coles Point Way

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060-7230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
625.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Eanes, George, A, Mr, Jr**

Mailing Address 11306 Dude Ranch Rd

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-1636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1910.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49215

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Eanes, James, Gregory, Mr.,**  
 Mailing Address 105 Guy Ave  
 City Crewe State VA Zip Code 23930  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Nottoway County Occupation Mayor  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date 450.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 09 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46804**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 200.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ebe, Nancy, , ,**  
 Mailing Address 2621 Ridgpoint Dr Ste 235  
 City Austin State TX Zip Code 78754-5241  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer IKEY Occupation ATTORNEY  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date 2500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 04 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47368**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 2500.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948  
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851  
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date 222646.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 04 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47730**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 2500.00  
 Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Nancy Ebe  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2700.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Eichorn, Doris, Compton, Ms, TTEE**

Mailing Address 7006 Holyrood Dr

City Mc Lean	State VA	Zip Code 22101
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
225.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49499**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Elliott, Lani, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 502 BROAD ST APT 405 W

City Falls Church	State VA	Zip Code 22046
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
365.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48306**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Erickson, Rebecca, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 13814 Sutters Mill Rd

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112-4012
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
280.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48284**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	200.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Evans, Ann, M, ,**  
Mailing Address 2626 Patrice Ln  
City Maumee State OH Zip Code 43537  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date **225.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**10 / 17 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51516**  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Factor, Mallory, , ,**  
Mailing Address PO Box 1039  
City Charleston State SC Zip Code 29402  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer The Citadel Occupation Professor  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date **1500.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**10 / 15 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48111**  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1500.00**  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Fair, Frank, , Mr,**  
Mailing Address 4924 Jennway Loop  
City Moseley State VA Zip Code 23120-1388  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer Commonwealth Of Virginia Occupation Retired  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date **450.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**10 / 15 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49231**  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1650.00**  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 71 OF 275	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Farmer, Joseph, Samuel, ,**

Mailing Address 12041 Cameron Creek Rd

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059-5898
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VCU Health	Occupation Anesthesia Resident
--------------------------------	-----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	350.00
--------------------------	--------

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46547**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

250.00
--------

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Farmer, Wilton, Thomas, Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 7079 Rotherham Dr

City Mechanicsville	State VA	Zip Code 23116-4827
------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Farmer Machine Co	Occupation Owner
---------------------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	500.00
--------------------------	--------

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49355**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

500.00
--------

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Farrell, Thomas, Francis, Mr., II**

Mailing Address 9019 Norwick Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Dominion	Occupation Energy/Utility
------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	1000.00
--------------------------	---------

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47089**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

1000.00
---------

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1750.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Fastige, Anthony, Nicholas, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 1501 Monmouth Dr

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49200

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Felmus, Ronald, Ira, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 707 Southwark Ln

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Laffer Investments Occupation: SVP

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47692

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ferrell, John, Walton, ,**  
Mailing Address 1004 W Durwood Crescent

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ferrill, Jeffrey, , Mr.,**  
 Mailing Address 2225 Blue Ridge Ln  
 City Charlottesville State VA Zip Code 22901  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date **3000.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 11 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47016**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ferrill, Jeffrey, , Mr.,**  
 Mailing Address 2225 Blue Ridge Ln  
 City Charlottesville State VA Zip Code 22901  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date **4000.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 17 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48615**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Field, David, E, ,**  
 Mailing Address 12141 Spring Run Rd  
 City Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23832-3840  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date **325.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 01 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44743**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1600.00**  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Fitchett, Leona, Robbins, Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 9957 Royerton Dr

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23228-1103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46614**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Fitchett, Leona, Robbins, Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 9957 Royerton Dr

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23228-1103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49242**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Fitzgerald, J. J., , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 11411 Rockville Pike

City: Rockville State: MD Zip Code: 20852-5911

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Fitzgerald Auto Malls Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46896**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1020.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Fonte, John, Douglas, Mr,**  
Mailing Address 205 West St S

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Hudson Institute	Occupation Policy Analyst
--------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN52704**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Fonvielle, Henry, S, ,**  
Mailing Address 305 Lloyds Ln

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22302
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Rappaport	Occupation President
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46548**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Fornaro, Cosmo, Dennis, ,**  
Mailing Address 5004 Parkcrest Ct

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059-5749
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired	Occupation retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44822**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1100.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Fornaro, Cosmo, Dennis, ,**

Mailing Address 5004 Parkcrest Ct

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-5749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: retired Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48305

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Forsythe, James, Mathew, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 8657 Rio Grande Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44768

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Freidenrich, Robert, G., ,**

Mailing Address 128 E 92nd St

City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10128-1604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: BIOCOMPRESSON SYS Occupation: ENGINEER/BVS

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47630

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 460.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senate Conservatives Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00448696

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 36195.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked-Robert Freidenrich

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Freitas, Nicholas, Jason, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 13028 Dreamers Path

City: Culpeper State: VA Zip Code: 22701-5018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Virginia Occupation: House Of Delegates - 30th

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46534

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Fries, Anna, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 2670 Wexford Rd

City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: NA Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51488

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	275.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Fulgham, Jane, P, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 11202 Ingallston Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233-2213
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
800.00

Date of Receipt  

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48458

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
30.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Fulton, Elizabeth, Whitley, Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 180 Emblys Gap Rd

City Roseland	State VA	Zip Code 22947
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer MAS Labor	Occupation Business Owner
-------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46550

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gaffney, Frank, Joseph, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address PO Box 1607

City Leesburg	State VA	Zip Code 20177
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Center for Security Policy	Occupation Public Policy
--	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
750.00

Date of Receipt  

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		01		2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44747

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	780.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gaffney, Michael, , ,**

Mailing Address 12492 Fanleaf Ct

City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer GDIT Occupation Software Engineer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48261**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gallagher, Judith, , ,**

Mailing Address 3979 County Road 826

City Anna State TX Zip Code 75409-3016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47387**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **197137.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47917**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Judith Gallagher  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gallagher, Judith, , ,**

Mailing Address 3979 County Road 826

City: Anna State: TX Zip Code: 75409-3016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47631

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 196037.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47741

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Judith Gallagher  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Garcia, Michael, , ,**

Mailing Address 4320 Prince William Pkwy

City: Woodbridge State: VA Zip Code: 22192-8100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: MIKE GARCIA CONSTRUCTION INC Occupation: BUILDER/ DEVELOPER

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 198992.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46366

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Michael Garcia  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gardner, James, Harvey, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address PO Box 338  
8100 Battle Trace Ln

City: Spotsylvania State: VA Zip Code: 22553-0338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48197

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Garnett, Lloyd, Moss, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address PO Box 55

City: Rapidan State: VA Zip Code: 22733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45128

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 229884.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46353**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Lloyd Garnett  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Garnica, Adam, , ,**

Mailing Address 1301 Joyce St S  
Apt 4224

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Department of Defense Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44937**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210896.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46359**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Adam Garnica  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Garriott, David, K, Dr., M.D.**

Mailing Address 19411 Adkins Forest Drive

City Spring State TX Zip Code 77379

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1050.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 16 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48459

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**200.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Genetski, Robert, , Dr.,**

Mailing Address 107 Park St

City Saugatuck State MI Zip Code 49453

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RGA Occupation Economist

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 16 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ghrist, Bruce, , ,**

Mailing Address 2805 University Ter NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 12 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1000.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gibbs, Edward, L, ,**

Mailing Address 12324 86th St E  
N #334

City Owasso State OK Zip Code 74055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48379

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Giboney, David, , ,**

Mailing Address 3901 Cedar Creek DR

City Garland State TX Zip Code 75043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 16 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48531

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
300.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gillespie, Edward, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 9382 Mt Vernon Cir

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Ed Gillespie Strategies Occupation Executive

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48301

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gills, Patricia, A, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 2316 Cripple Creek Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236-1728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Williams Mullen Occupation Secretary

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**10 / 17 / 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51507**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Given, Herbert, , ,**

Mailing Address 2916 Plantation Rd

City Winter Haven State FL Zip Code 33884

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**10 / 03 / 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44967**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00552851**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **213196.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**10 / 03 / 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN45874**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Herbert Given  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Glass, Carter, , Mr., IV**

Mailing Address 8909 Rearden Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Lawyer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2600.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 400.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Glass, Carter, , Mr., IV**

Mailing Address 8909 Rearden Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Lawyer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2900.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN52692

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 300.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gleberman, David, Harry, ,**

Mailing Address 109 Gaymont Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48321

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **950.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Glenn, Jerry, , ,**  
 Mailing Address 54 Fairway Dr  
 City Southgate State KY Zip Code 41071  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer none Occupation retired  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 03 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45042**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948  
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851  
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 217446.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 03 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46345**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00  
 Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Jerry Glenn  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gnazzo, P. R., Jared, Mr.,**  
 Mailing Address 6037 Brentmoor Dr  
 City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-7006  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer ALCS Occupation Travel  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 700.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 15 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48205**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1250.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Goebel, Joan, Wilma, ,**

Mailing Address 14705 Acorn Ridge Pl

City Midlothian    State VA    Zip Code 23112-2306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Carter Myers Automotive    Occupation Administrative Officer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46888**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Goodrich, Virginia, , ,**

Mailing Address 11307 Stonewall Jackson Dr

City Spotsylvania    State VA    Zip Code 22551-4605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None    Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 450.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49340**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 150.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gordon, William, , ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 119

City Keene    State VA    Zip Code 22946-0119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self    Occupation Farmer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 350.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48255**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ \_\_\_\_\_ 500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ \_\_\_\_\_



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Granger, Percy, Lee, , Jr.**

Mailing Address 11551 Edinburgh Rd

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060-5916

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49528

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Graves, Nelson, Ainsworth, , Iii**

Mailing Address 8203 Surry Rd

City: Fredericksburg State: VA Zip Code: 22407-9421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: retired Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Green, Edmund, Morewood F, ,**

Mailing Address 221 Brimfell St

City: Gordonsville State: VA Zip Code: 22942-8306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46429

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 375.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gutman, Laura, , Dr.,**

Mailing Address 310 Watts St

City Durham State NC Zip Code 27701-2039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
950.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49476

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
300.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hague, James, L, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 3708 Commodore Point Cir

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112-4647

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Professor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
600.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 12 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47100

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hale, Frank, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 11601 Durrington Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 14 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Halevy, William, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 17355 Chatham Ct

City: Jeffersonton State: VA Zip Code: 22724-2702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Veteran Service Officer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hall, Charles, Worthen, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 9308 Fordson Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48563

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hall, Jim, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 19376 Hazel Rd

City: Lebanon State: MO Zip Code: 65536-4998

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47397

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 330.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
207547.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47858**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 30.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Jim Hall

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hall, John, Wesley, ,**

Mailing Address 501 Hunt Field Rd

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-2912

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation none

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
700.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44771**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hall, Stephen, Y, ,**

Mailing Address 10504 Red Maple Ln

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 04 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46406**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 200.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hallinan, Timothy, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 1401 Three Forks Dr

City: Gillette State: WY Zip Code: 82718-5603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: wyoming legislature Occupation: legislator

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51467

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hallinan, Timothy, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 1401 Three Forks Dr

City: Gillette State: WY Zip Code: 82718-5603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: wyoming legislature Occupation: legislator

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51484

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hamilton, Helen, , Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 9720 Beaver Bridge Rd

City: Chesterfield State: VA Zip Code: 23838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46431

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 94 OF 275	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hamilton, Karen, , ,**

Mailing Address 181 Highway 32

City Columbiana	State AL	Zip Code 35051
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48534**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hammond, H. Thomas, , ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 368

City Falls Church	State VA	Zip Code 22040-0368
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation FUNDRAISER
--------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
275.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44758**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
198742.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47761**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked-H. Thomas Hammond  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	750.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Handa, Ellen, , Ms,**

Mailing Address 65 Leisure World

City Mesa	State AZ	Zip Code 85206
--------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
4500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46640**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Handford, Richard, C, , Jr**

Mailing Address 2316 Westfield Rd

City Charlotte	State NC	Zip Code 28207-2718
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested	Occupation Best Efforts
-------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48587**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
79151.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48588**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Richard Handford  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1250.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Harbour, John, Richard, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 416 Wellfield Rd

City: Manakin Sabot State: VA Zip Code: 23103-2917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49354

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Harbs, Charlotte, , Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 6486 82nd Pl

City: Middle Village State: NY Zip Code: 11379-2341

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48396

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hardage, Adam, , ,**  
Mailing Address 2669 Liberty Hill Rd

City: Powhatan State: VA Zip Code: 23139-5208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Remote Health Solutions Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hardy, Edward, Ira, Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 7011 Franklin St W

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **600.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**10 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN48211**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**600.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hargan, Emily, D, ,**

Mailing Address 4510 37th St N

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer American Conservative Union Occupation Director

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**10 / 05 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN46552**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Harkrader, Fletcher, Ward, Mr., III**

Mailing Address 960 Copper Line Rd

City Bumpass State VA Zip Code 23024-3026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Marks & Harrison PC Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **450.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**10 / 03 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44943**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948  
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851  
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 211646.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 03 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46355**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00  
 Memo Item  
 Earmarked-Fletcher Harkrader  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Harned, David, Albert, Mr.,**  
 Mailing Address 1705 Windingridge Dr  
 City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 10 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46876**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Harrison, David, Alexander, Mr., IV**  
 Mailing Address 4906 Lockgreen Cir  
 City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226-1747  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 04 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46433**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 2500.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2600.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Haskett, William, P, Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 3545

City Lacey State WA Zip Code 98509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Self Employed

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **600.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48045**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hawley, Erin, , ,**

Mailing Address 6714 Danforth St

City Mclean State VA Zip Code 22101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer DataRobot Occupation Vice President

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44714**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Healy, Susan, Counselman, ,**

Mailing Address 105 Culpeper Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229-8403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48520**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 25.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **525.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Heidig, Ann, Lenore, Ms,**  
Mailing Address 5513 Lewiston Rd

City Bumpass State VA Zip Code 23024-8818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Spotsylvania County Occupation Supervisor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 12 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47107

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Helsel, Thomas, , Mr,**  
Mailing Address 5637 Olde Hartley Way

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
750.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48231

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hempfling, Walter, Pahl, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 9183 Madison Leigh Ct

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111-6048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 08 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hess, Margaret, A, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 10423 Lake Ridge Dr

City: Oakton State: VA Zip Code: 22124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Ret Occupation: Ret

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48581

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hickman, Ronnie, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1520 Olde Coalmine Rd

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48257

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hicks, Mark, Worth, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 70364

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: US gov't Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hicks, Mark, Worth, ,**  
Mailing Address PO Box 70364

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23255
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer US gov't	Occupation Attorney
------------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
600.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46585**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hicks, Mark, Worth, ,**  
Mailing Address PO Box 70364

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23255
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer US gov't	Occupation Attorney
------------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
775.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46852**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
175.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hicks, Mark, Worth, ,**  
Mailing Address PO Box 70364

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23255
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer US gov't	Occupation Attorney
------------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48247**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
225.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	600.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 103 OF 275	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hillman, Roberta, W, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 504 W Bleeker St

City Aspen	State CO	Zip Code 81611
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Homemaker
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47110**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item  
Reattributed from Tatnall Hillman  
Reattribution

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hillman, Tatnall, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 504 W Bleeker St

City Aspen	State CO	Zip Code 81611
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired Navy
-----------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5400.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46826**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
5400.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hillman, Tatnall, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 504 W Bleeker St

City Aspen	State CO	Zip Code 81611
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired Navy
-----------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47109**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
- 2700.00

Memo Item  
Reattributed to Roberta Hillman  
Reattributed

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	5400.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 104 OF 275	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hipp, Van, D, , Jr**

Mailing Address 1100 New York Ave NW  
Suite 630 West Tower

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20005
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer American Defense International Inc	Occupation Chairman
--	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44802**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hockman, Jeb, Ralston, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1907 Le Suer Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Dept Of Veterans Services	Occupation Communications Mgr
---	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46520**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
150.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hoffmann, Jeff, , ,**

Mailing Address 2102 Bobbyber Dr

City Vienna	State VA	Zip Code 22182
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Booz Allen Hamilton	Occupation Program Manager
---	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44785**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	900.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Holley, Donald, W, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 421 S Lee St

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer AGNC Investment Corp	Occupation Accounting
--	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Honis, John, , ,**

Mailing Address 42 Regatta View Dr

City Saratoga Springs	State NY	Zip Code 12866
--------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Rand Advisors	Occupation Manager
-----------------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 04 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45123**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
228134.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 04 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-John Honis  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hoogland, Frank, , ,**  
Mailing Address 595 Crescent Dr

City Holland	State MI	Zip Code 49423
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 300.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46835**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 200.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hoskins, William, , ,**  
Mailing Address 27 Harvest Cir

City Lincoln	State MA	Zip Code 01773
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Hoskins and Associates	Occupation executive
--	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44991**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 215696.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46369**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 250.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-William Hoskins  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

\_\_\_\_\_ 450.00

\_\_\_\_\_

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hotchkiss, Thomas, Lee, ,**

Mailing Address 709 Silverspring Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49508

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hruby, Kristen, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 2630 Wade St

City Minden State NV Zip Code 89423-9025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER Occupation HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
450.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47644

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senate Conservatives Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
35895.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Kristen Hruby  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

600.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hudson, Mary, Minor, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 7198 Shannondale Rd

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-4808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer C & M Company USA LLC Occupation Custom Sheet Metal

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 17 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48579**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Huelskamp, Timothy, , ,**

Mailing Address 813 Andover Ct

City Prospect Heights State IL Zip Code 60070

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer The Heartland Institute Occupation President

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 02 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44932**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
201492.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 02 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46358**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked-Timothy Huelskamp  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Huemoeller, Clayton, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 15420 Bob White Trl

City Amissville State VA Zip Code 20106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer US Govt Occupation Security Agent

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 03 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**300.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hull, Robert, Elmer, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 9801 Harmony Woods Way  
Apt 215

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-3008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **620.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48625

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**60.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hunter, James, Staples, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 24 Charnwood Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229-7925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **280.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49534

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**30.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **390.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Iacovelli, Karen, , Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 148 Milestone Way  
Ste C

City Greenville State SC Zip Code 29615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer PI Holdings Inc. Occupation Partner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48627

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Iacovelli, Peter, , ,**

Mailing Address 148 Milestone Way  
Suite C

City Greenville State SC Zip Code 29615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer PI Holdings II Inc. Occupation President

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48109

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Innes, Thomas, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1501 Grove Ave

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RE/MAX Commonwealth Occupation Realtor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1100.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48614

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 5600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ipson, Jay, Michael, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 4811 Fitzhugh Ave

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23230-3503
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
600.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49236**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Israel, Chris, , ,**  
Mailing Address 1911 Windsor Rd

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22307
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer American Continental Group	Occupation Lobbyist
--	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48113**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Issis, Steve, , ,**  
Mailing Address 2858 Hwy 31 S

City Pelham	State AL	Zip Code 35124
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Issis & Sons Gallery	Occupation Owner
--	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46553**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	850.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Iverson, Marc, , Mr,**  
Mailing Address 5200 Bevington Pl

City Charlotte	State NC	Zip Code 28277-5504
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
650.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48542**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jackson, Brian, , Mr,**  
Mailing Address 7014 Shay Ct

City Highland	State CA	Zip Code 92346-7700
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Homemaker
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
355.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN52752**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
40.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jackson, David, Whitt, Mr., Sr.**  
Mailing Address 15101 Plentiful Ln

City Mineral	State VA	Zip Code 23117-5004
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
835.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46670**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
60.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	150.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**James, Virginia, , ,**  
Mailing Address PO Box 60

City: Lambertville State: NJ Zip Code: 08530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5287

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**  
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00432260

Name of Employer: PAC Occupation: PAC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 94313.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN5288

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Virginia James  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jamison, W C L, Charles, Dr., II**  
Mailing Address 6204 Covey Rd

City: Warrenton State: VA Zip Code: 20187

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48465

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2740.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 114 OF 275	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jamison, W C L, Charles, Dr., II**

Mailing Address 6204 Covey Rd

City Warrenton	State VA	Zip Code 20187
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 370.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49464**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 40.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jenks, Chardon, , ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 535

City Keswick	State VA	Zip Code 22947
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NA	Occupation homemaker
------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 750.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44984**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 213946.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN45875**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 500.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Chardon Jenks  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	_____ 540.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Johnston, Rhonda, B, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 816 Prince St

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **450.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**10 16 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48463**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**200.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Johnston, Rhonda, B, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 816 Prince St

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **650.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**10 17 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN52689**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**200.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jordan, Richard, L, Dr., DVM**

Mailing Address 6710 Woodpecker Rd

City Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Town & Country Veterinary Clinic Occupation Veterinarian

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **315.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**10 17 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49477**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**90.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **490.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 116 OF 275	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Judge, James, Thomas, ,**

Mailing Address 10137 Cravensford Ter

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112-1698
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1750.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46762**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Keen, Frances, Turner, ,**

Mailing Address 2115 Ingleside Ave

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23228
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
675.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49517**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kehoe, Michael, Patrick, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 519 Sleepy Hollow Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Kinsale management inc.	Occupation Insurance sales
---	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48088**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1200.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 117 OF 275	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kerasotes, Denis, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 31 Fairview Ln

City Springfield	State IL	Zip Code 62711
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none	Occupation retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
675.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51489**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

100.00
--------

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**King, Harvey, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 11 Aalapapa Pl

City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46983**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

50.00
-------

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
76165.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46985**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

50.00
-------

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Harvey King  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	150.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**King, Harvey, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 11 Aalapapa Pl

City Kailua State HI Zip Code 96734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
**10 14 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51479**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kingery, Amy, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 1430 Dorset Rd

City Powhatan State VA Zip Code 23139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Metro Pacific Tactical LLC Occupation Business Owner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **255.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
**10 15 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48103**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**10.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kinney, Cindy, Pitt, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 4529 Meredith Creek Dr

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060-3421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VCU Occupation Grants & Contracts Manager

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **725.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
**10 02 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44890**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **310.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
200492.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46356**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Cindy Kinney

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Knox, Richard, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 12759 Turberville Ln

City Herndon State VA Zip Code 20171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
945.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46646**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Knox, Richard, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 12759 Turberville Ln

City Herndon State VA Zip Code 20171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1045.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47029**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kolber, Vince, A, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 11729 Maidstone

City Wellington State FL Zip Code 33414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RESIDCO Occupation Leasing Executive

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **3200.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48119**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 2700.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Koon, Richard, , ,**  
Mailing Address 11216 Enid Wilson Ln

City El Paso State TX Zip Code 79936-4625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **225.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48425**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 200.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kopp, Jay, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 2341 Tecumseh Dr

City West Palm Beach State FL Zip Code 33409

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 04 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45121**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **3900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kopp, Mary Pat, , Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 2341 Tecumseh Dr

City West Palm Beach State FL Zip Code 33409

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kothari, Ajay, , ,**

Mailing Address 3500 Marlborough Way

City College Park State MD Zip Code 20740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Astrox Corporation Occupation President

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44786

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Krause, Stephen, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 262 Deep Gap Rd

City Jackson State TN Zip Code 38301-9083

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48573

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kronberg, Karl, , Mr,**  
Mailing Address 838 Arnold Rd  
  
City: Lowell State: OH Zip Code: 45744-7195  
  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**  
  
Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47437**  
  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
Mailing Address PO Box 1948  
  
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313  
  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851  
  
Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date: 207292.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47750**  
  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00  
 Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Karl Kronberg  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kuecker, Stanley, , ,**  
Mailing Address 801 West Markey Road  
  
City: Belton State: MO Zip Code: 64012  
  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**  
  
Name of Employer: Kuecker Logistics Group Inc. Occupation: Owner  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51588**  
  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 650.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kuecker, William, , ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 1277

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 232834.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46354

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-William Kuecker  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kuhlman, Henry, Nelson, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 10805 Millington Ln

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23238-3537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Owens & Minor Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
211146.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46360**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Henry Kuhlman

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kump, William, Robert, Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 2602 Sutters Mill Ter

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112-4018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
270.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46749**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
10.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kunkel, Neil, W, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 21 Poplar Hill Dr

City Louisville State KY Zip Code 40207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48212**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

510.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kyle, Martin, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2314 Mountainbrook Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-2634

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Results Marketing Inc. Occupation Self Employed

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44804**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lacy, Edward, Thomas, ,**

Mailing Address 20 Maxwell Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226-1653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46729**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lafayette, Michael, Paul, ,**

Mailing Address 6043 Corwin Dr

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-7066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Lafayette Ayers & Whitlock PLC Occupation attorney

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45126**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
228884.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 04 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46352**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked-Michael Lafayette

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lancette, Keith, Richard, ,**

Mailing Address 1330 Hybla Rd

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236-2009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer recently laid off - semi retired Occupation people manager

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
350.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48619**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lane, Nason, , ,**

Mailing Address 409 Regina Ln

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Dominion Energy Occupation Executive

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46645**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

350.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Laskaris, Julie, , Dr.,**

Mailing Address 2405 Capehart Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23294

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer University of Richmond Occupation Professor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44887**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
199992.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46363**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Julie Laskaris  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lavigne, Pam, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 16415 426th Way SE

City North Bend State WA Zip Code 98045-9046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
485.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47444**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 275.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
207517.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47805**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Pam Lavigne

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lawson, Edgar, C, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 108 Holly Ct

City Charlottesville State VA Zip Code 22901-3150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48210**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
150.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lawson, Frank, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2807 North Lake Dr

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF EMPLOYED Occupation CHEMICAL PROCESS ENGINEERING

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47726**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lehew, Richard, Allen, Dr.,**  
Mailing Address 87 Kinloch Ln

City: Manakin Sabot State: VA Zip Code: 23103-2910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN52747

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lester, Katherine, Faye, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 2706 Sugarberry Ln

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113-1196

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49478

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Leveque, Yvonne, , Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 2325 Cumberland Rd

City: Charlottesville State: VA Zip Code: 22901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Levin, Herbert, Alan, Mr,**  
Mailing Address 724 E Grinnell Dr

City Burbank	State CA	Zip Code 91501-1720
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Dept Of Justice Of The State Of Cal	Occupation Lawyer
---	----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1325.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47197**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
235479.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63848**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Herbert Levin  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Levin, Herbert, Alan, Mr,**  
Mailing Address 724 E Grinnell Dr

City Burbank	State CA	Zip Code 91501-1720
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Dept Of Justice Of The State Of Cal	Occupation Lawyer
---	----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1425.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51572**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	125.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Loveless, Joel, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address PO Box 2444

City Harlingen State TX Zip Code 78551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Administrator

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 300.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51440

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 300.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lowden, Janice, R, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 209 Ash Rd W

City Sterling State VA Zip Code 20164

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 275.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ludovico, Mark, David, Mr., Sr**  
Mailing Address 304 Ralston Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Capital One Occupation Management

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45124

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ \_\_\_\_\_ 900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ \_\_\_\_\_

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 228634.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46351

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Mark Ludovico  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lupu, Ellen, Marie, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 5902 Jefferson Davis Hwy

City: Woodford State: VA Zip Code: 22580

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46571

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lutner, Mark, Alan, ,**  
Mailing Address 241 William St

City: Mineral State: VA Zip Code: 23117-4480

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49328

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 175.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lyne, Wickliffe, Sanford, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 13303 Torrington Dr

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113-3882

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Malchisky, William, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 32 Burling Ln Apt 304

City: New Rochelle State: NY Zip Code: 10801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Effective Software Solutions LLC Occupation: IT Consultant

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51557**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mandel, Harry, I., Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 2673 Pyes Harbour

City: West Palm Beach State: FL Zip Code: 33411-5525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48468**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 435.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mann, Scott, , Mr,**  
Mailing Address 4712 Newbys Bridge Road

City Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation Unemployed

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 425.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48676

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Marafatsos, George, P, ,**  
Mailing Address 2615 Belle Crest Ln

City Silver Spring State MD Zip Code 20906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Marafatsos & Sons Construction Occupation Owner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 05 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Marahrens, Paul, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 1010 Abada Ct NE  
Apt 102

City Palm Bay State FL Zip Code 32905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 11 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ \_\_\_\_\_ 850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ \_\_\_\_\_

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Marbach, Henry, , Mr,**  
 Mailing Address 77 Grandview Ave  
 City White Plains State NY Zip Code 10605-2424  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer SELF Occupation LAND TITLE INAURANCE  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 425.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 01 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47655**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 50.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senate Conservatives Fund**  
 Mailing Address PO Box 388  
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696  
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 35445.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 01 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47791**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 50.00  
 Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Henry Marbach  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Marbach, Henry, , Mr,**  
 Mailing Address 77 Grandview Ave  
 City White Plains State NY Zip Code 10605-2424  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer SELF Occupation LAND TITLE INAURANCE  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 475.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 11 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46957**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 50.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 100.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Marbach, Henry, , Mr,**  
Mailing Address 77 Grandview Ave

City State Zip Code  
White Plains NY 10605-2424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
SELF LAND TITLE INAURANCE

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
525.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Marsh, Sheila, , Ms,**  
Mailing Address 11341 Avocet Dr

City State Zip Code  
Chesterfield VA 23838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Self Attorney

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
350.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 07 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46641

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Marshall, Helen, L., Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 827 Susan Ave

City State Zip Code  
Woodstock VA 22664-1133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1640.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49504

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 137 OF 275	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Martin, Allen, , ,**

Mailing Address 10095 Lawyers Rd

City Vienna	State VA	Zip Code 22181-2939
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer THE LIVINGSTON GROUP	Occupation MAN PARTNER
--	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47467**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
223646.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47742**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Allen Martin  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Martin, J. Landis, , ,**

Mailing Address 150 Vine St

City Denver	State CO	Zip Code 80206
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Platte River Equity	Occupation Founder & Managing Director
---	---

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45129**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	2950.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 232584.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN45869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-J. Landis Martin  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mason, Jeb, , ,**  
Mailing Address 5718 Stanford Ave

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: The Cypress Group Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Massey, E Davison, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 133 Chestnut St

City: Winnetka State: IL Zip Code: 60093-3809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48439

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mathews, Gilbert, A, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address PO Box 911

City Burnsville	State MN	Zip Code 55337
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46688**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Matsey, Carol, Furman, ,**  
Mailing Address 4801 Courthouse Rd

City Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23832-7223
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VCU	Occupation pharmacist
-------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47710**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Matze, Douglas, B, , Jr**  
Mailing Address 9623 SPRINGHOUSE Dr

City Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23832
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46668**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	850.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mayer, George, L, ,**  
Mailing Address 2 Andrews Rd  
City Essex State CT Zip Code 06426  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer Manhattan Realty Group Occupation Real Estate Investment  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt **10 / 10 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46910**  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period **500.00**  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Maynard, Bruce, Martin, ,**  
Mailing Address 2425 Old Brick Rd Apt 4325  
City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060-6003  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date **275.00**

Date of Receipt **10 / 08 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46731**  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period **100.00**  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Maynard, Bruce, Martin, ,**  
Mailing Address 2425 Old Brick Rd Apt 4325  
City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060-6003  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date **325.00**

Date of Receipt **10 / 15 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49346**  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period **50.00**  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **650.00**  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 141 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McBride, Kara, , Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 1210 Champions Dr

City Lufkin State TX Zip Code 75901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45019**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 51.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McClure, Vernon, , ,**  
Mailing Address 11712 Winterpock Rd

City Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Main Street homes Occupation Real estate

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48323**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McFaddin, William, Henry, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 208 Mooreland Rd S

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47104**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1551.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 142 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McGirr, Elizabeth, , Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 218 N New St

City Staunton State VA Zip Code 24401-3638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **550.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 01 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47201**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **194202.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 01 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63839**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Elizabeth McGirr  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McIntosh, Dale, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 15007 Lansgate Ct

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1050.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 05 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51435**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**75.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McIntosh, Dale, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 15007 Lansgate Ct

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1075.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49535**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 25.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McKeown, Rae Jean, , Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 5847 Kirby Ave N

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60646

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation n/a

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **225.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48527**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 75.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McKnight, Carol, , Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 9800 Cherokee Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer st.Mary's Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **775.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51499**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 144 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McMahon, Joyce, , ,**  
Mailing Address 7833 Golf Dr

City Palos Heights	State IL	Zip Code 60463
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 2700.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN52751**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 2700.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McMahon, Thomas, H., Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 444 N Broad St Apt 6

City Galesburg	State IL	Zip Code 61401-3688
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 300.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46891**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McQuillan, Karin, , ,**  
Mailing Address 1400 Queens Ln

City Jackson	State WY	Zip Code 83001-9261
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47479**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 250.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 3050.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 196287.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47743**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Karin McQuillan  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McVey, Sidney, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 11925 S 49th West Ave

City Sapulpa State OK Zip Code 74066-7407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 800.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49285**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 300.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senate Conservatives Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 39495.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN49377**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 300.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Sidney McVey  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	300.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 146 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McVey, Sidney, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 11925 S 49th West Ave

City Sapulpa	State OK	Zip Code 74066-7407
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1100.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46825**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
300.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Meade, Edwin, Baylies, Mr., Jr.**  
Mailing Address 1500 Westbrook Ct  
Apt 3144

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23227-3373
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1390.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49244**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Meinders, Herman, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 14001 McAuley Blvd  
Ste 100

City Oklahoma City	State OK	Zip Code 73134
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44904**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	3200.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 147 OF 275	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mercer, Barton, Phelps, ,**

Mailing Address 6114 Prospect St

City Fredericksburg	State VA	Zip Code 22407
------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Mac Victor Power LLC	Occupation Owner
--	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45025**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Messinger, Hal, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 349 Creekview Way

City New Braunfels	State TX	Zip Code 78130-6454
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
205.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47482**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
236647.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63686**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Hal Messinger  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1550.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 148 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Meyer, Bernard, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 5241 Monument Ave  
Unit 2A

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer MeyerGoergen PC Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46842

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Meyer, David, , ,**

Mailing Address 1824 Maplewood Ct

City Grayslake State IL Zip Code 60030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Guarantee Trust Life Insurance Company Occupation VP

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Meyers, Karen, , ,**

Mailing Address 10 Mountain Cove Ct

City Henderson State NV Zip Code 89052-6680

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47485

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
223146.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Karen Meyers

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Miller, Cindy, , ,**

Mailing Address 1209 Devens Dr

City: Brentwood State: TN Zip Code: 37027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Homemaker Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48564

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Miller, James, G, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2211 Crystal River Dr

City: Kingwood State: TX Zip Code: 77345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: retired Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 150 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mills, Bruce, , ,**  
 Mailing Address 1950 Galleon Dr  
 City Naples State FL Zip Code 34102-7700  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Occupation  
 MILLS PROPERTIES REAL ESTATE  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 02 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47489**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948  
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851  
 Name of Employer Occupation  
 N/A N/A  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 195787.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 02 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47736**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00  
 Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Bruce Mills  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Minnich Ream, Jean, L, Mrs.,**  
 Mailing Address 1950 Bretton Ln  
 City York State PA Zip Code 17408  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Occupation  
 Reamp Printing Co Inc Owner  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 1550.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 03 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44961**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1050.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1550.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 151 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 212946.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN45873**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1050.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked-Jean Minnich Ream

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Minnick, Catherine, Graham, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 417 Wellfield Rd

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-2917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49233**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 300.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Moe, Jeffrey, , ,**

Mailing Address 16608 Red Canyon Ranch Rd

City Loveland State CO Zip Code 80538-9183

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Aleph Objects Occupation Founder

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 256.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47015**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 256.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 556.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 152 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mons, Allen, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 3530 Birchwood Dr

City Waukegan State IL Zip Code 60085

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Brown Paper Goods Company Occupation Executive

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
10 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46653

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Moore, Addison, Elmer, ,**

Mailing Address 1431 E Overlook Dr

City Powhatan State VA Zip Code 23139-7029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Signs

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46448

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Moore, Christopher, , ,**

Mailing Address 417 Chelsea Woods Dr

City Lexington State KY Zip Code 40509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 153 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Moore, Richard, , ,**

Mailing Address 3300 N Peary St

City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: self Occupation: property manager

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48209

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Moore, Sarah, M, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 1117 Greenway Ct

City: Lynchburg State: VA Zip Code: 24503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47098

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Moran, Ellen, , ,**

Mailing Address 14101 Shawhan Pl

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23114-3306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51483

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 375.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 154 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Moran, Frank, , ,**  
 Mailing Address PO Box 4848  
 City Shreveport State LA Zip Code 71134-0848  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 03 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47657**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senate Conservatives Fund**  
 Mailing Address PO Box 388  
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696  
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 37035.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 03 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47918**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00  
 Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Frank Moran  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Morkoc, Hadis, , ,**  
 Mailing Address 2403 Lake Loreine Ln  
 City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Virginia Commonwealth University Occupation Professor  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 12 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47084**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 150.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 650.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 155 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Morrow, Marise, , ,**

Mailing Address 1355 Copper Glen Dr SE

City Salem	State OR	Zip Code 97302-1733
---------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47493**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
233334.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47737**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Marise Morrow  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mostero, Ronald, , ,**

Mailing Address 505 Chiswick Rd

City Palos Verdes Peninsula	State CA	Zip Code 90274
--------------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Horse Racing Nation	Occupation Owner
---	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46907**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
400.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	900.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 156 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Club For Growth PAC  
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600  
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00432260  
Name of Employer Occupation PAC PAC  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 79966.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48141  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
400.00  
 Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Ronald Mostero  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mouring, Barbara, , ,  
Mailing Address 13240 Windmill Way  
City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701-5136  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C  
Name of Employer Occupation SELF ENTREPRENEUR  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46581  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Moyer, Peter, W, Mr.,  
Mailing Address 118 Abbey Peak Ln  
City Incline Village State NV Zip Code 89451-9386  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C  
Name of Employer Occupation None Retired  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 01 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48500  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 400.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 157 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**  
 Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600  
 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260  
 Name of Employer Occupation  
 PAC PAC  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 76615.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 01 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48501**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 200.00  
 Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Peter Moyer  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mull, Wilma, Bisette, Mrs.,**  
 Mailing Address 5434 Fallman Dr  
 City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-5457  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Occupation  
 King William Industrial Park Secretary  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 585.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 17 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49518**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 60.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Murphy, Dan, , ,**  
 Mailing Address 9911 Shady Cove Dr  
 City Fairfax Station State VA Zip Code 22039  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Occupation  
 BGR Group General Counsel  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 03 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44989**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 560.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 158 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
215446.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46179**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Dan Murphy

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Murphy, John, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2181 Jamieson Ave  
Unit 610

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314-5749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45007**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Murphy, Joseph, Michael, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2512 Trefoil Way

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-3816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
285.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49199**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
30.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 280.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 159 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Myers, John, Dana, Mr., Sr.**

Mailing Address 4361 Shannon Hill Rd

City Columbia State VA Zip Code 23038-2226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **555.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**10 01 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44751**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**30.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Naegele, Ellis, F, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 2355 Rue du Jardin PH 9

City Naples State FL Zip Code 34105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **3000.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**10 16 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN52679**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1000.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Naegele, Robert, O, Mr., Jr**

Mailing Address 2355 Rue du Jardin PH 9

City Naples State FL Zip Code 34105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **3000.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**10 16 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN52678**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1000.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**2030.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 160 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Necci, James, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2264 Burlington Dr

City Amissville State VA Zip Code 20106-2512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Austin Realty Management Occupation HOA Inspector

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
365.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 08 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46706**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Necci, James, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2264 Burlington Dr

City Amissville State VA Zip Code 20106-2512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Austin Realty Management Occupation HOA Inspector

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
390.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 11 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51457**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Necci, James, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2264 Burlington Dr

City Amissville State VA Zip Code 20106-2512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Austin Realty Management Occupation HOA Inspector

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
415.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 13 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51486**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

75.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 161 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Nesbit, Stephen, , ,**

Mailing Address 2 Braewick Ct

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47030

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Newcomb, Thomas, Guy, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 4605 Village Run Ct

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060-3346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 290.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48626

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 90.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Newell, Paul, Rogan, ,**

Mailing Address 9607 Georges Bluff Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229-7677

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1340.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 162 OF 275		
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Newland, D, Edward, ,**

Mailing Address 3102 Cameron Mills Rd

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22302
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested	Occupation Best Efforts
----------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46555**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Nguyen, Tho, , ,**

Mailing Address 1733 Precinct Line Rd

City Hurst	State TX	Zip Code 76054-3131
---------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation PHYSICIAN
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49292**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senate Conservatives Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
39930.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN49378**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Tho Nguyen  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 163 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Niccolucci, Dani, Aldo, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 17531 Mabry Mill Dr

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-6369

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **650.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46894**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 200.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Northern, Amber, Marie, Mrs., Ph.D.**  
Mailing Address 5012 Old Millrace Ct

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-3419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Thomas B. Fordham Institute Occupation Senior VP for Research

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **275.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48406**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 25.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Nowak, John, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 1740 Dell Range Blvd

City Cheyenne State WY Zip Code 82009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **799.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48656**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **725.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 164 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**O'Leary, David, C, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1815 E Green Springs Rd.

City: Louisa State: VA Zip Code: 23093

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48582

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ochs, Judith, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 9531 Hildreth Ln

City: Amelia Island State: FL Zip Code: 32034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: retired Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51517

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Offerdahl, Richard, , ,**

Mailing Address 593 Lariat Cir

City: Incline Village State: NV Zip Code: 89451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Maxir Corp Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2825.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 165 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation  
PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
85366.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48065**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked-Richard Offerdahl

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ortiz, Javier, , ,**

Mailing Address 2870 Peachtree Rd

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
falcon cyber cybersecurity

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44712**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Outlaw, William, Jamieson, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 4141 W Courthouse Rd

City Crewe State VA Zip Code 23930-4010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Retired - US Army Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
725.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44780**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 166 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pace, Lina, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 12022 Middlecoff Dr

City Chester State VA Zip Code 23836

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
475.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51498

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pancake, Richard, , ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 2767

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 24402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer U.S. International Trade Commission Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pascoe, Pamela, A, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 9569 Kimberly Lynn Cir

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060-7311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
610.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49522

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
60.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 360.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 167 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Peacock, Barbara, , Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 7286 Snowberry Lane

City: Canal Winchester State: OH Zip Code: 43110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: retired Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46693

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Peacock, Barbara, , Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 7286 Snowberry Lane

City: Canal Winchester State: OH Zip Code: 43110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: retired Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51447

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pearson, Laura, Gallup, ,**

Mailing Address 2847 Rams Crossing

City: North Chesterfield State: VA Zip Code: 23236-1386

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48252

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 375.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 168 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Peay, Nicholas, , ,**

Mailing Address 2965 Fairmount Blvd

City Cleveland State OH Zip Code 44118-4060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**10 01 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48498**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00432260**

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **76415.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**10 01 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48499**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Nicholas Peay  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pericle, Anthony, Joseph, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 5229 Cobblers Stone Ct

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-7542

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Profitoptics Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**10 08 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46708**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 169 OF 275	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Perry, Kenneth, Moore, ,**

Mailing Address 1500 Westbrook Ct  
Apt 4108

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23227
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Vamac Inc	Occupation Chairman
-------------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47113**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Peterson, Kenneth, Anthony, ,**

Mailing Address 20364 Monrovia Rd

City Orange	State VA	Zip Code 22960-3305
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Columbia Ventures Co	Occupation Entrepreneur
--	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55335**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
96998.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN55336**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Kenneth Peterson  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	750.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 170 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pettit, Judith, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 5118 Glen View Pl

City: Bonita State: CA Zip Code: 91902-2632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00432260

Name of Employer: PAC Occupation: PAC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 90826.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN55255

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Judith Pettit  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pfautch, Roy, , ,**

Mailing Address 52 Portland Pl

City: Saint Louis State: MO Zip Code: 63108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Civil Service Inc Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49444

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 171 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Picking, Rodney, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 7433 Idledale Ln

City Omaha State NE Zip Code 68112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46917**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**  
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
82666.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48064**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Rodney Picking  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pollard, Henry, Robinson, Mr., IV**  
Mailing Address 6802 Paragon Pl Suite 300

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Parker Pollard Wilton & Peaden Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
3925.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46795**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 172 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pollard, Marilyn, Kastelberg, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 132 Beverly Rd  
City Ashland State VA Zip Code 23005-1804  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 15 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49193**  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
300.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Porter, Roy, , ,**  
Mailing Address 12013 Taliesin Pl Apt 22  
City Reston State VA Zip Code 20190-3338  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date 362.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51514**  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Porzio, Clare, Veronica, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 2410 Olde Queen Ter  
City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-9635  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer None Occupation Retired  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date 380.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49520**  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
30.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 430.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 173 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Price, Keith, David, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 809 West St S

City: Culpeper State: VA Zip Code: 22701-3230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: US Government Occupation: Senior Operations Officer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48550

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Price, William, , ,**

Mailing Address 18434 Coastline Dr

City: Malibu State: CA Zip Code: 90265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Purves, Arthur, , ,**

Mailing Address 9350 Campbell Rd

City: Vienna State: VA Zip Code: 22182

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46652

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 174 OF 275	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Raanan, Michael, Yehuda, ,**

Mailing Address 11220 Korman Dr

City Potomac	State MD	Zip Code 20854
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Attorney
--------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49342**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
400.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Rathi, Dhruti And Madhup, , ,**

Mailing Address 3811 Barn Owl Ln

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Creativesap inc.	Occupation business owner
--------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46839**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Rayas, Patrick, Odell, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 4212 Lomo Alto Dr  
Apt 101

City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75219
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Oil And Gas
--------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
6700.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48207**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2000.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	2900.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 175 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Rector, Ralph, A, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 9715 Zimbrow Ave

City Manassas State VA Zip Code 20110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer US Gvmt Occupation Economist

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
260.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49227

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Reingold, Robert, B, ,**

Mailing Address 1482 Valley Rd E Suite 601

City Santa Barbara State CA Zip Code 93108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Business

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55150

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
89241.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN55195

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Robert Reingold  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2800.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 176 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Rice, David, Folsom, Mr., III**

Mailing Address 4001 Caddington Dr

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-2696

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Rice Associates Inc Occupation Land Surveyor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1105.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**10 / 10 / 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46861**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Rice, David, Folsom, Mr., III**

Mailing Address 4001 Caddington Dr

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-2696

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Rice Associates Inc Occupation Land Surveyor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1155.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**10 / 15 / 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49198**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Rice, David, Folsom, Mr., III**

Mailing Address 4001 Caddington Dr

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-2696

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Rice Associates Inc Occupation Land Surveyor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1655.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**10 / 17 / 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN50447**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1050.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 177 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Riedel, Richard, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 3051 Vistapoint Rd

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-3928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Riedel Homes Inc. Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46887

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Riegel, Charles, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1904 Whipping Post Way

City Vienna State VA Zip Code 22182

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
850.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ritchie, Lisa, , ,**

Mailing Address 2009 Veranda Cir N

City Wichita State KS Zip Code 67206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Ritchie Exploration Inc Occupation homemaker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44779

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 178 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Robe, Jonathan, E, ,**  
Mailing Address 138 Abingdon St S

City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Wilmer Cutler Pickering Hale LLP Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49212

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Rose, Barbara, Mode, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 2100 Cedarfield Lane

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49516

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Rose, Michael, , ,**  
Mailing Address 301 Massachusetts Ave NW Apt 301

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Comcast Occupation: VP External Affairs

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44715

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 179 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Rosenthal, Stephen, A, Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 20435

City: Roanoke State: VA Zip Code: 24018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48412

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Rosenzweig, Anatoly, , ,**

Mailing Address 9305 Creeks Crossinf Blvd

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Rosier, William, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 975

City: Salado State: TX Zip Code: 76571

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: McLane Company Inc Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48262

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	5485.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 180 OF 275	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ross, Marc, , ,**

Mailing Address 1654 5th Ave

City Bay Shore	State NY	Zip Code 11706
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Real Estate
--------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46665**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Roth, Allen, , ,**

Mailing Address 255 Raymond St

City Rockville Centre	State NY	Zip Code 11570
--------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RSL Management	Occupation Administrator
------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48629**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Rowland, Rita, , ,**

Mailing Address 18508 Shelton Way

City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75252-2613
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SUSAN G KOMEN	Occupation FACILITIES
-----------------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
525.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46717**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	850.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 181 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Rowland, Rita, , ,**

Mailing Address 18508 Shelton Way

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75252-2613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SUSAN G KOMEN Occupation FACILITIES

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **625.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48279

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Rucker, Douglas, P, Mr., Jr**

Mailing Address PO Box 1998

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23218-1998

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Sands Anderson Occupation Lawyer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49506

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ruhlen, Stephen, , ,**

Mailing Address 9419 Ferry Landing Ct

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22309-3162

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Ruhlen Strategies LLC Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 182 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Russell, Frederick, Leroy, Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 211 Lock Ln

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VCP Occupation Investor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46625

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ryan, Frederick, Joseph, Mr., III**

Mailing Address 3421 Bronco Ln

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111-6216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Axiom Supply & Demand Occupation Management

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
335.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
60.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Safavian, David, , ,**

Mailing Address 1314 Gatewood Dr

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer American Conservative Union Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3010.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 183 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
199242.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46364**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-David Safavian

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Sanderlin, James, Linwood, Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 25

City Burgess State VA Zip Code 22432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2100.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46772**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
650.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Sarraille, Amelia, , ,**

Mailing Address 11322 BEACH MILL RD

City Great Falls State VA Zip Code 22066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Falls church merrifield preschool Occupation Teacher

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47723**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 184 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Schmidt, Harry, , ,**  
Mailing Address 7100 E Belleview Ave Ste 307

City Greenwood Village State CO Zip Code 80111-1636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SCHMIDT + ASSOCIATES CPA'S Occupation SCHMIDT + ASSOCIATES CPA'S

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47540

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
206692.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47744

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Harry Schmidt  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Schneider, Robert, , ,**  
Mailing Address 808 Seasage Dr

City Delray Beach State FL Zip Code 33483

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48528

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1250.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 185 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Schulkin, Peter, , ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 36

City Cambria State CA Zip Code 93428-0036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ **285.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 11 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46955**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**145.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Schulkin, Peter, , ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 36

City Cambria State CA Zip Code 93428-0036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ **465.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 13 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47717**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**180.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Schulkin, Peter, , ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 36

City Cambria State CA Zip Code 93428-0036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ **630.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 14 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48097**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**165.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **490.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 186 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Schulkin, Peter, , ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 36

City Cambria State CA Zip Code 93428-0036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **730.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48637**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Schwartz, Donald, Malcolm, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2220 Walhala Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236-1541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Environmental Engineer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **235.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44617**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 25.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Schwartz, Donald, Malcolm, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2220 Walhala Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236-1541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Environmental Engineer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **285.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48337**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 50.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **175.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 187 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Schwartz, Joseph, , ,**  
 Mailing Address 229 Engle St  
 City Englewood State NJ Zip Code 07631  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Self Occupation Physician  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 11 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47006**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Schwent, Bryan, James, Dr.,**  
 Mailing Address 13420 Torrington Dr  
 City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-3872  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Retina Institute of Virginia Occupation Doctor  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 08 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46732**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Scruggs, Leonard, , Mr.,**  
 Mailing Address PO Box 1534  
 City Clayton State NC Zip Code 27528-1534  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Mark White & Assoc Occupation Real Estate Broker  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date 575.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 12 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49303**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 50.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1300.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 188 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senate Conservatives Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
40825.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62771**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Leonard Scruggs

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Seegers, Paul, R, ,**

Mailing Address 14140 Midway Rd Suite 202

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75244

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Seegers Drilling Company Occupation Owner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49443**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Sennett, Dave, , ,**

Mailing Address 5000 Wolf Rd

City Western Springs State IL Zip Code 60558-1818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SSI Occupation VP SYSTEMS

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 189 OF 275	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
206192.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47732**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Dave Sennett

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Shaw, David, William, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 3018 James Madison Hwy

City Gordonsville	State VA	Zip Code 22942-6210
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Automated Production Machining Inc.	Occupation President CEO
---	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
275.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48208**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Shugart, Jim, A, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2818 Ellwood Avenue

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23221
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer St Mary's Hospital	Occupation Pharmacist
--	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
350.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49203**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
150.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	350.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 190 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Siewers, John, Christian, Mr., II**

Mailing Address 109 Seneca Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226-2331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Siewers Lumber Occupation Chairman

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **700.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49527**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 200.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Sikorski, Michael, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 10357 Sager Ave

City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Teacher

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **450.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51476**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Silberbauer, Donald, C, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1426 Donavon Mill Ln

City Powhatan State VA Zip Code 23139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **450.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51490**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 191 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Sinclair, Jeffrey, , ,**  
Mailing Address 8302 Southern Oaks Ct  
City Lorton State VA Zip Code 22079  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer Leidos Occupation Program Manager  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date **275.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**10 / 15 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48293**  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Slagle, Linda, Wilkins, ,**  
Mailing Address 329 Meadowview Ln  
City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117-3011  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer self Occupation House Cleaning  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date **315.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**10 / 01 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51438**  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Slone, Benjamin, Jefferson, Mr., III**  
Mailing Address 2052 Maidens Rd  
City Maidens State VA Zip Code 23102-2214  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer Finite Matters Ltd Occupation President & CEO  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date **3225.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**10 / 04 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46517**  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1000.00**  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1075.00**  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 192 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Slusher, Mark, Harold, ,**  
Mailing Address 3811 Maher Manor

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060-5979

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Thalhimer Commercial Real Estate Occupation: Sr VP

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48475

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Smith, Arlene, W, Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 3113 N Inglewood St

City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49334

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Smith, Dana, James, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 2708 Bowles Ln

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060-4437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Henrico County Occupation: Public School Teacher

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 193 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Smith, Doug, , ,**  
 Mailing Address 40935 Grenata Preserve Pl  
 City Leesburg State VA Zip Code 20175  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Ligado Networks Occupation CEO  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 02 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44800**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Smith, James, Gordon, Mr., III**  
 Mailing Address 15483 Pinehurst Forest Dr  
 City Montpelier State VA Zip Code 23192-2323  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Cox Transportation Services Occupation President  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 225.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 17 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48610**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Smith, Mark, , ,**  
 Mailing Address 18512 Bear Creek Ter  
 City Leesburg State VA Zip Code 20176  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer The Da Vinci Group Occupation Lobbyist  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 01 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44752**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 600.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 194 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Smith, R Gordon, , ,**

Mailing Address 5 Spicer Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation lawyer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48292

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Snow, John, William, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1800 Bayberry Ct Ste 101

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 16 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48477

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Solferino, Steven, , ,**

Mailing Address 56 3rd St

City Garden City State NY Zip Code 11530-4312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Onyx Packaging Occupation VP

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 03 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47559

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 195 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
206942.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47745**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Steven Solferino

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Sowers, William, , ,**

Mailing Address 3307 Crossings Way

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer William Sowers Construction Occupation Self employed

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46816**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Spagnolo, Joseph, David, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 9136 Covington Ridge Ct

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-7205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SpagnoloEnterprizes llc Occupation Sales Mgr

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44722**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 196 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Spangler, John, , ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 711282

City: Salt Lake City State: UT Zip Code: 84171-1282

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47562

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 207810.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48140

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-John Spangler  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Spangler, John, , ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 711282

City: Salt Lake City State: UT Zip Code: 84171-1282

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 197 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation  
PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
96473.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN55315**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-John Spangler  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Spatz, David, , ,**

Mailing Address 694 Windsong Trl

City West Lake Hills State TX Zip Code 78746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Self Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46677**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Speidel, Jennifer, , ,**

Mailing Address 4007 Leonard Drive

City Fredericksburg State VA Zip Code 22408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
JenSpy Inc. Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44809**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 198 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Spevak, Millie, M, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address PO Box 246

City: Manakin Sabot State: VA Zip Code: 23103-0246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46538**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Spevak, Millie, M, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address PO Box 246

City: Manakin Sabot State: VA Zip Code: 23103-0246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49209**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Spikes, Suzanne, , ,**  
Mailing Address 6150 Sunpatterns Trl

City: Fairfax Station State: VA Zip Code: 22039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46940**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 199 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Stahmann, Kathryn, Ann, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 42 N Tanglewood Spur

City Sedona State AZ Zip Code 86351-7835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1795.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46919**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
300.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
237097.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47759**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
300.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Kathryn Stahmann  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Stastny, Stephen, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 3836 Homeward Rd

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23234-4865

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired Attorney

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
600.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44805**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
300.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 200 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Steinlauf, Ronald, , ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 488

City Bohemia State NY Zip Code 11716-0488

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer JEROME STEVENS PHARMACEUTICALS Occupation PHARMACEUTICAL MFR

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1750.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47569

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
192045.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47731

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1250.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Ronald Steinlauf  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Stephens-Hartka, M, , ,**

Mailing Address 12830 Chesdin Pt Ct

City Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Sales

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 201 OF 275	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Stevens, Craig, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 5381 Ashleigh Rd

City Fairfax	State VA	Zip Code 22030
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SVBF	Occupation Director
--------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48242**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Stevens, Deborah, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 1094 High Country Rd

City Towson	State MD	Zip Code 21286-1514
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer BCPS IN MD	Occupation TEACHER
--------------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
255.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47246**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
20.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
233544.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62210**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
20.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Deborah Stevens  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	120.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 202 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Stevenson, C, , ,**

Mailing Address 406 WELLINGTON Dr

City Charlottesville State VA Zip Code 22903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48250

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
400.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Stevenson, W, , ,**

Mailing Address 170 79th St E  
Apt 2B

City New York State NY Zip Code 10075

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ECLP Occupation PM

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48249

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Stewart, Ervin, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1833 Random Winds Ct

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 203 OF 275	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Strauch, Charles, , ,**

Mailing Address 49 Caslibogue Cay Rd Lo N

City Hilton Head Island	State SC	Zip Code 29928
----------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55300**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
96188.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN55301**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Charles Strauch  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Strauss, Julie, Alexa, ,**

Mailing Address 6628 Madison Mclean Dr

City Mc Lean	State VA	Zip Code 22101
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested	Occupation Best Efforts
-------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46556**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	3200.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 204 OF 275	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Sullivan, Andrew, L, Mr,**

Mailing Address 7748 Western Ave

City Omaha	State NE	Zip Code 68114-1760
---------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer MARRIOTT INTERNATIONAL	Occupation TECH SUPPORT
--	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
220.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48603**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
85391.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48604**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Andrew Sullivan  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Sundberg, Andrew, Carl, Mr,**

Mailing Address 11701 Country Lake Dr

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059-2591
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Home Dad	Occupation Stay at Home Dad
------------------------------	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
260.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN53862**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
60.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

85.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 205 OF 275	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Suthar, Tushar, , ,**

Mailing Address 833 Fairfax St S

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer New Frontier Innovations LLC	Occupation President/CEO
--	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44939**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
211396.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46361**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Tushar Suthar  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Sutton, Scott, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 932 Hamilton St N  
Apt 2

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23221
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Froehling & Robertson Inc.	Occupation Dir. of Business Development
--	--

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
350.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44634**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	350.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 206 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Taylor, John, Harrison, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 610 N Brunswick Ave

City: South Hill State: VA Zip Code: 23040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer Requested: Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46733**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Taylor, Marilyn, J, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 804 Tobaccoport Rd

City: Bumpus Mills State: TN Zip Code: 37028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48618**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Team, Amanda, Tucker, ,**  
Mailing Address 296 First Flite Ln

City: Manakin Sabot State: VA Zip Code: 23103-2853

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Medical Marketing VA Occupation Marketing Consulting

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 705.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44769**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 260.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 207 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Tessler, Benjamin, , ,**  
 Mailing Address 4446 Westover PI NW  
 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20016  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Miller Co. Occupation Sales  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 02 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44856**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Thomason, Danny, Wayne, ,**  
 Mailing Address 5704 Chase Ct N  
 City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112-2445  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date **280.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 04 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46412**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 30.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Trento, Robert, , Mr.,**  
 Mailing Address 14325 Manchester Drive  
 City Naples State FL Zip Code 34114  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Retired Occupation Sales Marketing Executive  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date **1300.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 02 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44792**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1280.00**  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 208 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**True, H, A, ,**  
 Mailing Address P.O Drawer 2360  
 City Casper State WY Zip Code 82602  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Eighty-Eight Oil LLC Occupation Member  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 04 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46457**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Tscherne, Lucy, , ,**  
 Mailing Address 1000 Conestoga Rd Apt B121  
 City Bryn Mawr State PA Zip Code 19010-1538  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 275.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 11 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46958**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 75.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Tucker, Michele, , ,**  
 Mailing Address 1212 Eagles Trce  
 City Lancaster State VA Zip Code 22503  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 09 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46832**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 675.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 209 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Tucker, Michele, , ,**  
Mailing Address 1212 Eagles Trce

City Lancaster	State VA	Zip Code 22503
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Homemaker
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 310.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN53882**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 60.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Tulloch, Walter, , ,**  
Mailing Address 2088 Mother Grundy Truck Trl

City Jamul	State CA	Zip Code 91935
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NV5	Occupation Engineer
-------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 400.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47706**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 200.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Turner, Dale, Jennings, ,**  
Mailing Address 891 Kents Mill Rd

City Louisa	State VA	Zip Code 23093-4402
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Farmer/Forester
--------------------------	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 300.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47095**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 200.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 460.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 210 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Turner, Holly & Chris, , ,**  
Mailing Address 7418 Range Rd

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44798

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Turner, Patricia, New, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 720 Woodson Pl

City: Manakin Sabot State: VA Zip Code: 23103-3162

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: none Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46537

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Tweedie, Eric, , Dr.,**  
Mailing Address 40 Skyline Rd

City: Bangor State: ME Zip Code: 04401-2156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: EMMC Occupation: MD

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48319

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 211 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Tyler, Donna, Loch, ,**  
 Mailing Address 13324 College Valley Ln  
 City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer unemployed Occupation stay at home mom  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 10 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46935**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Uihlein, Elizabeth, , Mrs.,**  
 Mailing Address 1396 Waukegan Rd N  
 City Lake Forest State IL Zip Code 60045  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Uline Occupation President  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 2700.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 04 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46404**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 2700.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Uihlein, Lucia, , ,**  
 Mailing Address 715 Lands End Dr  
 City Longboat Key State FL Zip Code 34228  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 15 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55295**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3450.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 212 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation  
PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
95188.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN55296**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Lucia Uihlein

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Utley, Derek, , ,**

Mailing Address 1918 Lafayette Pl E  
Unit 603

City Milwaukee State WI Zip Code 53202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
X Strategies LLC Chairman

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44826**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Van Cleave, Philip, Anthony, Mr,**

Mailing Address 5509 West Bay Ct

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Virginia Citizens Defense League Inc President

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
225.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47091**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 213 OF 275	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Van Wieren, Joan, , Ms,**

Mailing Address 4650 Sailview Dr

City Holland	State MI	Zip Code 49423
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NA	Occupation Ret.
------------------------	--------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
550.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47037**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Vaughan, Ernest, Cecil, , Jr.**

Mailing Address 108 Berkshire Rd

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23221-3204
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired	Occupation retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48275**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Vaughan, Kate, Donnahoe, ,**

Mailing Address 5 Welwyn Pl

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Housewife
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46610**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1100.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 214 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Volkstadt, Constance, Judith, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 414 Yorktown Blvd

City: Locust Grove State: VA Zip Code: 22508-5118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Low Church Childcare Center Occupation: Aide

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49486

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Von Proctor, Ray, , ,**

Mailing Address 1502 Barraud Ct

City: Katy State: TX Zip Code: 77449-3009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: TCDH Occupation: MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 283.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47590

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 224014.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Ray Von Proctor  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 78.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 215 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Vuori, R G, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 8540 Mount Zephyr Dr

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22309-2309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **340.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**10 / 17 / 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49498**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**90.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Waddell, J. Hall, , ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 629

City Hendersonville State NC Zip Code 28793-0629

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation President

REABEN OIL CO.

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**10 / 02 / 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47258**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1000.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00552851**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation N/A

N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **195287.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**10 / 02 / 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47733**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1000.00**

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-J. Hall Waddell  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1090.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 216 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wade, Everett, Granville, Mr., III**  
 Mailing Address 8363 Windsor Dr  
 City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111-1405  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Occupation  
**E G WADE JR INC CONTRACTOR**  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 14 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48090**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Walker, Beverley, Lipscomb, Mrs.,**  
 Mailing Address 9041 Wyndale Dr  
 City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-3127  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Occupation  
**Retired Retired**  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 1625.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 06 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48096**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 750.00  
 Memo Item  
 Event Fee  
 In-Kind Received Event Fee

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Walker, Oscar, Thomas, Mr.,**  
 Mailing Address 9041 Wyndale Dr  
 City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-3127  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Occupation  
**None Retired**  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 3975.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 06 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48095**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 750.00  
 Memo Item  
 Event Fee  
 In-Kind Received Event Fee

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2500.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 217 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Walsh, J, Daniel, ,**  
 Mailing Address 211 Manor Dr  
 City Edinburg State VA Zip Code 22824  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Farragut Partners Occupation Government Affairs  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 03 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44996**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948  
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851  
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 215946.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 03 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46326**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00  
 Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-J Walsh  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Warfel, Derrick, , Mr.,**  
 Mailing Address 11150 Canby Ave  
 City Northridge State CA Zip Code 91326-2503  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Self Occupation Producer  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 2000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 04 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46461**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1250.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 218 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Warthen, Thomas, Randolph, ,**

Mailing Address 9316 Cragmont Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Joyner Commercial Occupation Real estate agent

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Watts, Michael, John, ,**

Mailing Address 16219 Bellevue Dr

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701-2066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Atlantic Veterinary Enterprises Occupation Veterinarian

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46636

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Weaver, William, R, , M.D.**

Mailing Address 1845 Woodall Rodgers Freeway  
Suite 1275

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired Physician

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49441

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 219 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Weber, Gary, Clifford, ,**  
Mailing Address 109 Crystal Ct

City: Locust Grove State: VA Zip Code: 22508-5700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Jacobs Engineering Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46900**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Weirich, Terry, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 634 N Market St

City: Loudonville State: OH Zip Code: 44842-1028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47263**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 196537.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47746**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Terry Weirich  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 220 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Weiss, Gail, , Ms,**  
 Mailing Address PO Box 284  
 City Bethesda State MD Zip Code 20818  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer na Occupation na  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 220.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 17 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48633**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 25.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wempen, Rex, , ,**  
 Mailing Address 3210 Wisconsin Avenue NW  
 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20016  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer - Occupation -  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 03 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45035**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948  
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851  
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 216446.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 03 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46368**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00  
 Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Rex Wempen  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 275.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 221 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Werry, Shonda, , ,**

Mailing Address 1025 1st St SE  
Apt 310

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Writer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48086

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**West, Thomas, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 16408 Freemont Ln

City Purcellville State VA Zip Code 20132-9640

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ONE THING Occupation ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47085

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Westin, Walter, Adams, ,**

Mailing Address 10883 Millington Ln

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238-3537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer W.A.Westin LLC Occupation Cabinet Maker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44647

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 222 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**White, David, , ,**

Mailing Address 1220 L St NW  
Suite 100

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
211896.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46367

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-David White  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Whitlock, Edward, Seayers, , Iv**

Mailing Address 10007 Ramsbury Way

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238-5410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Lafayette Ayers & Whitlock PLC Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
750.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44759

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 223 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wilkins, Joan, Twyford, Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 50 E Square Ln

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Willard, Howard, Arnold, Mr., III**  
Mailing Address 9713 Old Dell Trce

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23238-5735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Altria Group Inc Occupation: EVP & CFO

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Williams, Emory, E, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 9150 James Riverwatch Dr

City: N Chesterfield State: VA Zip Code: 23235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Morgan Stanley Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46786

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 224 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Williams, Timothy, Wade, ,**  
Mailing Address 8896 The Falls Rd

City State Zip Code  
Crewe VA 23930

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation  
Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 04 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46468

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wilsey, Diane, B, ,**  
Mailing Address 2590 Jackson St

City State Zip Code  
San Francisco CA 94115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation  
A Wilsey Properties Co Owner / CEO

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 12 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47697

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wilton, Barry, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 600 Joe Brooke Ln

City State Zip Code  
Manakin Sabot VA 23103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation  
parkerpollard wilton &peaden p c attorney

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 07 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46627

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 4700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 225 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wilvert, James, Walter, ,**

Mailing Address 12201 Benning Oaks Ct

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-5369

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Gumenick Properties Occupation: CFO

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Withers, Rob, , ,**

Mailing Address 3218 Brayfield Pl

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Wells Fargo Advisors Occupation: Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47688

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Witt, Richard, T, ,**

Mailing Address 2311 Connecticut Ave NW  
Apt 701

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: US EPA Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48482

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ► 1750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 226 OF 275	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wright, Charles, Kenneth, Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 4433

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Wright Properties Inc	Occupation Real Estate
---	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
3900.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48213**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
750.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wright, Marion, Ryvers, ,**

Mailing Address 2370 Castlebridge Rd

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113-4011
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Infinitive	Occupation IT Consultant
--------------------------------	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46621**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wutke, Mary, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 6666 ODANA RD STE 215

City Madison	State WI	Zip Code 53719
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Finance
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
750.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48335**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 227 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Young, Charles, Stephen, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 1242 The Forest

City Crozier State VA Zip Code 23039-2420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **270.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44782**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 200.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Zagorin, Gregory, , ,**  
Mailing Address 901 18th St S

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NA Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2000.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44987**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **214946.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN45876**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Gregory Zagorin  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1200.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 228 OF 275	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Zhang, Wei, , , Ph.D.**

Mailing Address 11628 Shadow Run Ln

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059-2523
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VCU	Occupation Higher Education
-------------------------	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 443.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49225**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 60.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ziegler, Bernard, L, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 13943 REAL QUITE CT

City Gainesville	State VA	Zip Code 20155
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Mr Bernard Ziegler	Occupation Retired
--	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 216196.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46344**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 250.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Bernard Ziegler  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 310.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 229 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Zimmerman, Marjorie, , ,**

Mailing Address 6350 Pelican Bay Blvd

City Naples State FL Zip Code 34108-7132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **225.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**10 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN48368**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Zubowsky, Brad, , Dr.,**

Mailing Address 5450 Pouncey Tract Rd

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Veterinarian

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **325.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**10 / 08 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN46711**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<b>125.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<b>263189.00</b>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 230 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Goochland Co Republican Cmte**

Mailing Address PO Box 637

City: Goochland    State: VA    Zip Code: 23063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer:    Occupation:

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 04 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11B-CN46419**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00

Memo Item  
Permissible Funds

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City:    State:    Zip Code:

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer:    Occupation:

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City:    State:    Zip Code:

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer:    Occupation:

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	1000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	1000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 231 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**American Principles**

Mailing Address 20533 Biscayne Blvd

City Miami State FL Zip Code 33180

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00492579

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48387**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**APRO-PAC**

Mailing Address 1504 Robin Hood Trl

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00166223

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47695**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ASPLUNDH TREE EXPERT CO Political Action Committee**

Mailing Address 708 Blair Mill Rd

City Willow Grove State PA Zip Code 19090

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00177741

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN52676**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
5000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 6500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 232 OF 275	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Burger King Franchisee PAC**

Mailing Address 1701 Barrett Lakes BLVD NW  
Suite 180

City Kennesaw	State GA	Zip Code 30144
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00329425

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48445**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Conservative Leadership Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 71596

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23255
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00388223

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.10

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46545**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Conservative Victory Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 15245

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003-0245
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00009704

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
750.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46594**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	4250.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 233 OF 275	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cummins-Allison Corp Employees For Good Government**

Mailing Address 1919 Algonquin Rd

City Rolling Meadows	State IL	Zip Code 60008
-------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00408914

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN49352**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Distilled Spirits Political Action Committee (DISPAC)**

Mailing Address 1250 EYE St NW  
Apt 400

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20005
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00030734

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
160.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN54828**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
160.00

Memo Item

In-Kind Received Event Refreshments

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Freedoms Defense Fund**

Mailing Address 29243 St Just Dr

City Unionville	State VA	Zip Code 22567
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401786

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46549**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	2160.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 234 OF 275
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Grassroots Victory**

Mailing Address 203 S. UNION ST

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00674572

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1930.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46551**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gun Owners Of America**

Mailing Address 8001 Forbes Pl  
Ste 102

City Springfield	State VA	Zip Code 22151
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00278101

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN52677**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
4000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lead Encourage Elect PAC**

Mailing Address 499 South Capitol Street SW  
Apt 407

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00494302

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46593**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
5000.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	10000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 235 OF 275	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Making Investments Majority Insured**

Mailing Address 9070 Irvine Center Dr  
Apt 150

City Irvine	State CA	Zip Code 92618
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00564658

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48444**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Moolenaar For Congress**

Mailing Address 5915 Eastman Ave  
Ste 100

City Midland	State MI	Zip Code 48640
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00561530

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48461**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Neugebauer Congressional Committee**

Mailing Address 611 Pennsylvania Ave SE  
Apt 395

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00384016

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46901**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	4000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 236 OF 275	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**New Pioneers PAC**

Mailing Address 228 Washington St S  
Suite 115

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00459123

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN52700**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
5000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Peake For Senate**

Mailing Address 441 New Britain Dr

City Lynchburg	State VA	Zip Code 24503-2143
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
200.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46734**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item  
Federally Permissible Funds

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Petroleum Marketers Assn Of America**

Mailing Address 1901 Fort Myer Dr N  
Suite 500

City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22209
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00035204

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46873**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	6200.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 237 OF 275	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PIAPAC**

Mailing Address 419 Lee St N

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00004994

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN49211**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Republican National Coalition For Life P.A.C.**

Mailing Address PO Box 618

City Alton	State IL	Zip Code 62002
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00255406

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47114**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Rolls-Royce North America PAC**

Mailing Address 1875 Explorer St  
Ste 200

City Reston	State VA	Zip Code 20190
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00296822

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
4000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47096**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	2500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 238 OF 275	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SCOTT PAC**

Mailing Address 100 POND SCHOOL ROAD

City Sussex	State NJ	Zip Code 07461
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00453324

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46868**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Susan B. Anthony List Candidate Fund**

Mailing Address 1200 New Hampshire Ave NW  
Suite 750

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00332296

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48434**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Texans For Jodey Arrington**

Mailing Address 228 S Washington St Ste 115

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314-5404
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00588657

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN49337**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	3500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 239 OF 275  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**U.S. Immigration Reform PAC**

Mailing Address 2700 35th PI NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00530816

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN49475

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**William Timmons For Congress**

Mailing Address 228 S Washington St Ste 115

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00668491

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47115

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 2000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	3000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	42110.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 240 OF 275	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Rapp, Philip, , ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5602	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item General Campaign Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Rapp, Philip, , ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 483.54	
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5649	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Reimburse - See Memo	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Wal-Mart</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 79.35	
Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5650	
Candidate Name			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	5483.54
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 241 OF 275			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 <input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Lowe's</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address 9490 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23294	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 310.17		
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5651		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Tazikis Mediterranean Cafe</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address 12643 Stone Village Way			FEC Identification Number C		
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 79.69		
Purpose of Disbursement Volunteer Refreshments		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5652		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Rapp, Philip, , ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 385.85		
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo		Category/ Type 006	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5697		
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Reimburse - See Memo			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	385.85
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 242 OF 275			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Staples</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018
Mailing Address 3540 Pump Rd		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	006 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 49.48	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5698 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Lowe's</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018
Mailing Address 9490 W Broad St		FEC Identification Number C
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23294
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Supplies	006 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 336.37	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5699 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Minuteman Press</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018
Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense	006 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2084.98	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5653 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Printing Expense
State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2084.98
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 243 OF 275			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. United States Postal Service</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 02 / 2018		
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 200.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Postage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5710		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Postage			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Vanco Services LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018		
Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200			FEC Identification Number C		
City Hopkins	State MN	Zip Code 55343	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5093.38		
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		Category/ Type 007	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6714		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Processing Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Property Investment Group Inc.</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 03 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 171			FEC Identification Number C		
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 800.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Rent		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5669		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Rent			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	6093.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 244 OF 275			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Club For Growth PAC</b>		Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2001 L Street NW Suite 600		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		FEC Identification Number C
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 84.87
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX6706</b>
State: District:		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Processing Fee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Club For Growth PAC</b>		Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2001 L Street NW Suite 600		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 03 / 2018
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		FEC Identification Number C
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 65.75
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX5489</b>
State: District:		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Processing Fee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Club For Growth PAC</b>		Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2001 L Street NW Suite 600		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 03 / 2018
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		FEC Identification Number C
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 40.50
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX5490</b>
State: District:		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Processing Fee

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	191.12
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 245 OF 275			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Club For Growth PAC</b>		Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2001 L Street NW Suite 600		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 05 / 2018
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 237.67
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX5519</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Processing Fee
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Club For Growth PAC</b>		Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2001 L Street NW Suite 600		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 12 / 2018
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 35.52
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX6711</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Processing Fee
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Club For Growth PAC</b>		Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2001 L Street NW Suite 600		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 31.87
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX6707</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Processing Fee
State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	305.06
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 246 OF 275			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. RingCentral Inc</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 02 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1400 Fashion Island Blvd #700			FEC Identification Number C		
City San Mateo	State CA	Zip Code 94404	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 271.77		
Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5709		
Candidate Name		Memo Item	Phone Expense		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. HB Broad Street LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 03 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 759013			FEC Identification Number C		
City Baltimore	State MD	Zip Code 21275	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3466.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Rent		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5721		
Candidate Name		Memo Item	Rent		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Gottstein, Brian, , ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 03 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 1627			FEC Identification Number C		
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Communications Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5667		
Candidate Name		Memo Item	Communications Consulting		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	4237.77
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 247 OF 275	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Google Services</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 02 / 2018
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway		FEC Identification Number C
City Mountain View	State CA	Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement Technical Support	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 131.32
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5712 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Technical Support
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Logo Dynamics Inc.</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 03 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 891		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement T-Shirts	Category/ Type 006	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 274.17
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5672 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item T-Shirts
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Verizon</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 660720		FEC Identification Number C
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75266
Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 236.45
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5688 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Office Utility
State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	641.94
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 248 OF 275	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. O'Donnell &amp; Associates LTD</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 03 / 2018	
Mailing Address 829 Emerald Dr			FEC Identification Number C	
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22308	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Media Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX5668</b>	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Media Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Extra Attic Mini Storage</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 09 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3901 Springfield Rd			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 185.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Storage Rental Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX5730</b>	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Storage Rental Fee	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Hilton Richmond Hotel</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 03 / 2018	
Mailing Address 12042 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 12300.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Event Space and Catering		Category/ Type 007	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX5673</b>	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Event Space and Catering	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	15485.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 249 OF 275			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Disbursement	
<b>A. Campaign Solutions</b>		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 02 / 2018	
Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St		FEC Identification Number	
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	C
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	4928.85
Office Sought:	House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX6710</b>
State:	District:		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Fundraising Consulting

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Disbursement	
<b>B. Campaign Solutions</b>		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 04 / 2018	
Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St		FEC Identification Number	
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	C
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	1328.02
Office Sought:	House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX5676</b>
State:	District:		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Fundraising Consulting

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Disbursement	
<b>c. Kathy Taylor Scott Photography LLC</b>		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3 Broad Run Circle		FEC Identification Number	
City Manakin Sabot	State VA	Zip Code 23103	C
Purpose of Disbursement Photography Services		007	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	250.00
Office Sought:	House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX5693</b>
State:	District:		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Photography Services

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	6506.87
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 250 OF 275			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 <input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Boychiks Deli</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018		
Mailing Address 4024 Cox Rd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 72.36		
Purpose of Disbursement Meeting Food and Beverage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5741		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Meeting Food and Beverage			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Goochland County Sheriff's Office</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 03 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 29			FEC Identification Number C		
City Goochland	State VA	Zip Code 23063	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 720.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Security		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5670		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Security			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Shell Oil</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 05 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1121 Elden St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Herndon	State VA	Zip Code 20170	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 62.25		
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5719		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Travel			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	854.61
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 251 OF 275	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. BB&amp;T Visa</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 03 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 580340		FEC Identification Number C
City Charlotte	State NC	Zip Code 28258
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		001
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 557.52
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5635
State: District:		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item See Memo

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Wal-Mart</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 03 / 2018
Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies		001
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 293.22
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5636
State: District:		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Staples</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 03 / 2018
Mailing Address 3540 Pump Rd		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Event Supplies		001
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 172.66
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5637
State: District:		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	557.52
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 252 OF 275			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Best Buy</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 03 / 2018
Mailing Address 11200 W Broad St		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Event Supplies	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 36.84
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. BB&amp;T Visa</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 15 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 580340		FEC Identification Number C
City Charlotte	State NC	Zip Code 28258
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 72.13
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item See Memo	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Dominos Pizza</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 15 / 2018
Mailing Address 11442 W Broad St		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Volunteer Refreshments	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 31.08
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	72.13
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 253 OF 275			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 <input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Wal-Mart</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 15 / 2018		
Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 41.05		
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5634		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Allegience Direct LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address 215 Depot Ct SE Suite 302			FEC Identification Number C		
City Leesburg	State VA	Zip Code 20175	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8003.26		
Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5613		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	Direct Mail		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Allegience Direct LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018		
Mailing Address 215 Depot Ct SE Suite 302			FEC Identification Number C		
City Leesburg	State VA	Zip Code 20175	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9568.30		
Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5692		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	Direct Mail		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	17571.56
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 254 OF 275			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A. Sprint**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address 11610 W Broad St

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23233

Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense Category/Type 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President Disbursement For: 2018  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement 10 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 133.89

Transaction ID : SB17-EX5723

Memo Item Phone Expense

**B. Paychex**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address 3960 Stillman Pkwy Suite 100

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060

Purpose of Disbursement Payroll - See Memo Category/Type 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President Disbursement For: 2018  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement 10 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8000.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX5713

Memo Item Payroll - See Memo

**c. Gonzalez, Jacqueline, , ,**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address PO Box 5094

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23058

Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting Category/Type 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President Disbursement For: 2018  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement 10 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX5714

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶ 8133.89

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 255 OF 275			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Farmer, Stephanie, , ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 02 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5715		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. The Agliano Group LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 02 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Financial Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5716		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Paychex</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 03 / 2018		
Mailing Address 3960 Stillman Pkwy Suite 100			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 92.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5718		
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Payroll Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	92.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 256 OF 275	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Price, Kathryn, , ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5601	
Candidate Name		Memo Item General Campaign Consulting		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Leverage Public Strategies LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address 610 Preserve Parkway Suite 130			FEC Identification Number C	
City Birmingham	State AL	Zip Code 35226	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5487	
Candidate Name		Memo Item General Campaign Consulting		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. LVH Consulting</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 7272			FEC Identification Number C	
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22307	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6515.83	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5614	
Candidate Name		Memo Item See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	17515.83
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 257 OF 275	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. LVH Consulting</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 7272			FEC Identification Number C	
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22307	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5615	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. United Airlines</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 06649			FEC Identification Number C	
City Chicago	State IL	Zip Code 60606	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 836.40	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5616	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. American Airlines</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard			FEC Identification Number C	
City Fort Worth	State TX	Zip Code 76155	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 655.40	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5617	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 258 OF 275	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. FedEx</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018
Mailing Address 3875 Airways Module H3 Departmen		FEC Identification Number C
City Memphis	State TN	Zip Code 38116
Purpose of Disbursement Shipping	Category/ Type 003	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 24.03
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5618 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. LVH Consulting</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 03 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 7272		FEC Identification Number C
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22307
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo	Category/ Type 003	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15120.33
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5662 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item See Memo	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. LVH Consulting</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 03 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 7272		FEC Identification Number C
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22307
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting	Category/ Type 003	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 14192.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5663 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	15120.33
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 259 OF 275			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. FedEx</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 03 / 2018		
Mailing Address 3875 Airways Module H3 Departmen			FEC Identification Number C		
City Memphis	State TN	Zip Code 38116	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 96.90		
Purpose of Disbursement Shipping		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5665		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Carey International Inc</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 03 / 2018		
Mailing Address 7445 New Technology Way			FEC Identification Number C		
City Frederick	State MD	Zip Code 21703	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 748.31		
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5666		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. The Brew House</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 10 / 2018		
Mailing Address 116 S Main St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Blackstone	State VA	Zip Code 23824	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense		Category/ Type 004	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5685		
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Advertising Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	250.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 260 OF 275	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Dominion Energy</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018
Mailing Address 7500 W Broad St		FEC Identification Number C
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23294
Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 282.84	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5610 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Office Utility
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Public Opinion Strategies LLC</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018
Mailing Address 214 N Fayette St		FEC Identification Number C
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314
Purpose of Disbursement Research Consulting	Category/ Type 005	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 12500.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5609 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Research Consulting
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Hammond &amp; Associates</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 368		FEC Identification Number C
City Falls Church	State VA	Zip Code 22040
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo	Category/ Type 003	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1343.61	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5689 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item See Memo
State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	14126.45
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 261 OF 275	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Hammond &amp; Associates</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 368			FEC Identification Number C	
City Falls Church	State VA	Zip Code 22040	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5690	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Capitol Hill Club</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018	
Mailing Address 300 First St SE			FEC Identification Number C	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 233.61	
Purpose of Disbursement Event Refreshments		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5691	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Bisch, Lyndsey, , ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6715	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> GOTV Consulting		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	5000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 262 OF 275			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Bisch, Lyndsey, , ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 402.20		
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5655		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Reimburse Mileage			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Brabendercox LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 03 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1218 Grandview Ave			FEC Identification Number C		
City Pittsburgh	State PA	Zip Code 15211	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 401889.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense		Category/ Type 004	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5660		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Advertising Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Brabendercox LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 12 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1218 Grandview Ave			FEC Identification Number C		
City Pittsburgh	State PA	Zip Code 15211	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 62900.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense		Category/ Type 004	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5686		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Advertising Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	465191.20
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 263 OF 275			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. DeSell, Mr. Taylor, , ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5606		
Candidate Name		Memo Item GOTV Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Tsvetkov, Angelica, , ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 465.00		
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5671		
Candidate Name		Memo Item GOTV Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. AdVictory</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address 190 Monroe Ave Ste 300			FEC Identification Number C		
City Grand Rapids	State MI	Zip Code 49503	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 92000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense		Category/ Type 004	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5657		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Advertising Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	93465.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 264 OF 275			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Hardywood West</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 09 / 2018		
Mailing Address 820 Sanctuary Trail Drive			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23238	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 540.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Parking		Category/ Type 007	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5683		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Parking			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Hardywood West</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 09 / 2018		
Mailing Address 820 Sanctuary Trail Drive			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23238	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1100.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Event Space Rental		Category/ Type 007	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5684		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Event Space Rental			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Hardywood West</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 09 / 2018		
Mailing Address 820 Sanctuary Trail Drive			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23238	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2434.67		
Purpose of Disbursement Event Refreshments		Category/ Type 007	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5729		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Event Refreshments			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	4074.67
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 265 OF 275			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Tucker, Steve, , ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3500.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Communications Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5605		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Communications Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. The Country Club Of Virginia</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address 709 S Gaskins Rd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23238	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10228.57		
Purpose of Disbursement Event Catering		Category/ Type 007	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5611		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Event Catering			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Parsons, Forrest, , ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1114.50		
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX7003		
Candidate Name		Memo Item GOTV Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	14843.07
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 266 OF 275	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Popek III, James, , ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 03 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 665.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX5678</b>	
Candidate Name		Memo Item GOTV Consulting		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Nentwich, Nicole, , ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Administrative Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX5604</b>	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Administrative Consulting		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Tryfiates, Laurie, , ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 938.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX5608</b>	
Candidate Name		Memo Item GOTV Consulting		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	4603.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 267 OF 275	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Trudeau, Kathryn, , ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 871.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX5607</b>	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Evans, Alga, , ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 04 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 395.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX5674</b>	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Capitol Promotions</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 10 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 231			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glenside	State PA	Zip Code 19038	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3449.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Materials		Category/ Type 006	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX5682</b>	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Campaign Materials	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	4715.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 268 OF 275			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Capitol Promotions</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 15 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 231			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glenside	State PA	Zip Code 19038	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4017.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Yard Signs		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5734		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Yard Signs			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Keeler, Robert, , ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 05 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1035.02		
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5679		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Reimburse - See Memo			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Lowe's</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 05 / 2018		
Mailing Address 9490 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23294	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 37.31		
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5680		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	5052.02
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 269 OF 275	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Tractor Supply</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 05 / 2018
Mailing Address 201 Junction Dr		FEC Identification Number C
City Ashland	State VA	Zip Code 23005
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Supplies	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 997.71
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5681
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Keeler, Robert, , ,</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo	Category/ Type 006	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 245.54
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5694
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Reimburse - See Memo	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Lowe's</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018
Mailing Address 9490 W Broad St		FEC Identification Number C
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23294
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Supplies	Category/ Type 006	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6.09
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5695
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	245.54
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 270 OF 275	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Tractor Supply</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018	
Mailing Address 201 Junction Dr			FEC Identification Number C	
City Ashland	State VA	Zip Code 23005	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 239.45	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Supplies		Category/ Type 006	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5696	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Pount, Orgil, , ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 294.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5658	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> GOTV Consulting		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Victory Phones</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 04 / 2018	
Mailing Address 190 Monroe Ave NW			FEC Identification Number C	
City Grand Rapids	State MI	Zip Code 49503	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 24000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Polling Expense		Category/ Type 005	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5675	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Polling Expense		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	24294.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 271 OF 275	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. The Rainmakers</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 1082		FEC Identification Number C
City Springfield	State VA	Zip Code 22151
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting	Category/ Type 003	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3493.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5700
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Fundraising Consulting	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. TEPPANYAKI SUSHI</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 09 / 2018
Mailing Address 2388 Plank Rd		FEC Identification Number C
City Fredericksburg	State VA	Zip Code 22401
Purpose of Disbursement Event Catering	Category/ Type 007	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 352.75
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5724
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Event Catering	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Distilled Spirits Political Action Committee (DISPAC)</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018
Mailing Address 1250 EYE St NW Apt 400		FEC Identification Number C C00030734
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20005
Purpose of Disbursement IN-KIND RECEIVED Event Refreshments	Category/ Type	
Candidate Name <b>Distilled Spirits Political Action Committee (DISPAC)</b>		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 160.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-CN54828
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item In-Kind Received Event Refreshments	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	4005.75
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 272 OF 275			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Walker, Beverley, Lipscomb, Mrs.,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 06 / 2018		
Mailing Address 9041 Wyndale Dr			FEC Identification Number C		
City Mechanicsville	State VA	Zip Code 23116	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 750.00		
Purpose of Disbursement IN-KIND RECEIVED Event Fee		Category/ Type	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-CN48096</b>		
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item In-Kind Received Event Fee		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ General 2018				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Walker, Oscar, Thomas, Mr.,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 06 / 2018		
Mailing Address 9041 Wyndale Dr			FEC Identification Number C		
City Mechanicsville	State VA	Zip Code 23116	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 750.00		
Purpose of Disbursement IN-KIND RECEIVED Event Fee		Category/ Type	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-CN48095</b>		
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item In-Kind Received Event Fee		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ General 2018				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C.</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y		
Mailing Address			FEC Identification Number C		
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period		
Purpose of Disbursement		Category/ Type	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	742699.08



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 273 OF 275			
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Southside Electric Coop</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 10 / 2018		
Mailing Address 2000 Virginia Ave W			FEC Identification Number C		
City Crewe	State VA	Zip Code 23930	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Corporation		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : <b>SB20a-CR1053</b>		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Refund INC contribution			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Childs, Marlene, , Mrs.,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 15 / 2018		
Mailing Address 165 Sago Palm Rd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Vero Beach	State FL	Zip Code 32963	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2700.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : <b>SB20a-CR52</b>		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Refund over FEC limits			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Ferrill, Jeffrey, , Mr.,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018		
Mailing Address 2225 Blue Ridge Ln			FEC Identification Number C		
City Charlottesville	State VA	Zip Code 22901	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 300.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : <b>SB20a-CR1055</b>		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Refund over FEC limit			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	3250.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 274 OF 275			
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Laskaris, Julie, , Dr.,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 05 / 2018		
Mailing Address 2405 Capehart Rd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23294	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : <b>SB20a-CR1054</b>		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Refund			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Rayes, Patrick, Odell, Mr.,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 15 / 2018		
Mailing Address 4212 Lomo Alto Dr Apt 101			FEC Identification Number C		
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75219	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : <b>SB20a-CR53</b>		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Refund over FEC limit			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Rosier, William, , Mr.,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 975			FEC Identification Number C		
City Salado	State TX	Zip Code 76571	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2700.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : <b>SB20a-CR1057</b>		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Refund contri over FEC limit			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	4950.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	8200.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 275 OF 275	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Goochland Co Republican Cmte</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 15 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 637			FEC Identification Number C	
City Goochland	State VA	Zip Code 23063	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Can/Cmt		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : SB20b-CR1056	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Refund		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B.</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address			FEC Identification Number C	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
Purpose of Disbursement		Category/ Type	Memo Item	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C.</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address			FEC Identification Number C	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
Purpose of Disbursement		Category/ Type	Memo Item	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	250.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	250.00